

## LYNNE TRUSS

Kicking and screaming with the Wombles  
PAGE 50

## ANATOLE KALETSKY

My sterling predictions  
PAGE 31

## SEARCH FOR A MOTHER

Pain and joy of family reunions  
PAGES 5 and 20

## TOMORROW

OUR NEW 7-DAY GUIDE TO TV, RADIO AND ENTERTAINMENT  
PLUS: 101 ESSENTIAL TIPS - GREAT BOOK OFFER

Lebed is intolerable, says Yeltsin

# TV dismissal for Kremlin security chief

FROM RICHARD BEESTON AND ROBIN LODGE IN MOSCOW

PRESIDENT YELTSIN attempted to re-establish his shaky authority over Russia yesterday when he dismissed General Aleksandr Lebed, the country's most popular politician, as security chief.

Weeks of conflict between General Lebed and senior government figures came to a head when Mr Yeltsin interrupted state television schedules to tell the nation that the general had to go.

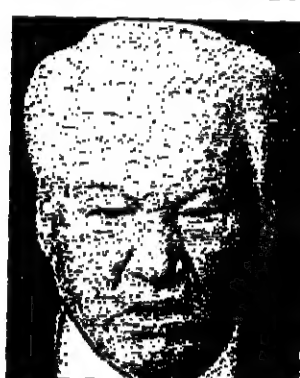
"I can no longer tolerate this situation and I am forced to relieve General Lebed of his position as Secretary of the Security Council," he said in a broadcast from the Barvikha sanatorium. He was then handed a presidential decree and a pen and signed the dismissal order on live television.

But if the sacking was intended to silence the former paratrooper, it had little immediate effect. General Lebed said that he did not mind "in the slightest" and would remain active in politics, although he would not make a presidential bid "while Russia had a living president".

He went on to forecast that events in Chechnya would go according to the "worst possible scenario" after his dismissal, saying: "I am the only one who is trusted in Chechnya" - and not only Chechnya. He also gave a warning that a severe lack of funding for the armed forces would provoke a crisis later this year. "We are heading for a very hot autumn," he said.

Rebel leaders in Chechnya had earlier predicted that war would flare up again if General Lebed - who negotiated and signed a ceasefire seven weeks ago - were to go. "If they get rid of Lebed we will have to prepare for war because you can expect anything from people like Kulikov," the rebel chief-of-staff Aslan Maskhadov said.

He was referring to the Interior Minister, Anatoli Kulikov, who precipitated General Lebed's downfall by accusing him of plotting a mutiny against the President by planning to create a 5,000-strong "Russian Legion". That claim was supported yesterday by the Prime Minister Viktor Chernomyrdin, who accused General Lebed of irresponsibility, incompetence



Yeltsin: pen produced for signing decree



Lebed: will not stand while president lives

and a home-grown Napoleon complex.

The power struggle that had left General Lebed in conflict with almost every senior member of the government meant that his sacking had become inevitable. In his television address yesterday, Mr Yeltsin accused him of failing to work with other government departments and of making mistakes that damaged Russia. More importantly, he accused him of running a presidential election campaign, even though the next poll is not due until 2000.

General Lebed, who has made little secret of his ambitions and repeatedly challenged the ailing President's authority, responded with indifference. "I'm not bothered in the slightest," he said. "I'm so thick-skinned I have long since stopped being offended." After a "good night's sleep," he would begin work on forming a political movement and "preparing for possible presidential elections".

General Lebed's fall from grace is the latest move in a Kremlin power game that

began before Mr Yeltsin's re-election in July and which intensified as his health declined and the main contenders for the succession began to manoeuvre into position.

The 46-year-old general made his first foray into politics less than a year ago when he ran for the State Duma, and he came a strong third in the inconclusive first round of the presidential elections in June. Mr Yeltsin's chief of staff, Anatoli Chubais, approved the general's appointment to the administration and then apparently strengthened his position by orchestrating the removal of the former chief of the presidential bodyguard, Aleksandr Kozlov.

But it was an alliance of convenience and once Mr Yeltsin was safely re-elected, General Lebed's influence within the Kremlin immediately began to wane. The President, who before the poll had been happy to talk of the general as his chosen successor, quickly distanced himself from his protégé and slapped him down when he tried to assert himself.

Even the decision to put him in charge of the Chechnya peace process was a poison chalice - all previous efforts had failed and there was no reason to suppose that General Lebed would fare any better. When he succeeded in negotiating a ceasefire, he won few plaudits in Moscow even though his efforts made him a popular hero.

General Lebed's sacking may now increase his popularity, and he is likely to try to perpetuate the image of an underdog fighting the system - as Mr Yeltsin did himself in the Gorbachev era.

Much of what happens next will depend on President Yeltsin's health and the outcome of the heart bypass operation he is due to undergo next month. If his condition deteriorates so that he can no longer run the country, General Lebed would be hard to beat. But if Mr Yeltsin serves out his four-year term, the general may well become just another who tried and failed to unseat the president.

Wounded here, page 19  
Dominic Lieven, page 22  
Leading article, page 23



Francis Lawrence, widow of the murdered headmaster, leaves the Old Bailey yesterday after hearing the verdict

## Headmaster's killer, 16, gets life

By JOANNA BAILE

THE widow of Philip Lawrence, the murdered headmaster, watched in court yesterday as a 16-year-old boy was found guilty of his murder.

Francis Lawrence's face registered no emotion as the jury delivered its verdict on Leandro Chindamo, who stabbed her husband through the heart with a ten-inch knife outside his school last December.

Chindamo, a leader of a Triad-style street gang, looked shocked as Judge Neil Denison, the Common Sergeant of London, ordered him to be detained indefinitely.

Before sentencing the teenager, the son of an Italian father and Filipino mother, Judge Denison said: "Philip Lawrence was a good man and an inspirational teacher. He dedicated and devoted his life to providing a future for young people in his care. You took that life and therefore diminished that future. You will be detained during Her Majesty's pleasure."

After the judge lifted an order which had previously

banned the identification of Chindamo, Mrs Lawrence left the court to telephone her four children to tell them of the verdict.

She declined to comment on the outcome of the case, but in a statement, Detective Constable Robin Lane, who had sat with her through the hearing, said: "Mrs Lawrence feels now that her place is with her children. She has described her husband's murder as an earthquake which destabilised the very foundation of their life. Her main concern is to



Chindamo: jailed for an indefinite period

guide them through the aftermath."

Although she had attended every day of the four-week trial, there had been no sign of her children Maroushka, 21, Myfanwy, 19, Unity, 14, and Lucien, 9.

Mrs Lawrence, who had met her husband when they both taught at the same school, sat in the same chair every day at the back of Court Six in the Old Bailey, looking remarkably composed. It recently emerged that she has been stalked by a man whom she had seen on several occasions in the garden of the family home in Ealing, west London. Detectives are still trying to find him.

Chindamo of Camden, north London, was also found guilty along with a 15-year-old boy, of two other counts concerning the attack on a 13-year-old pupil of Mr Lawrence's school, St George's in Maida Vale, west London. The headmaster was stabbed as he tried to ward off the boy's attackers.

The court heard that Chindamo had later confessed three times to his friends to

killing the head teacher but pleaded not guilty when arrested by the police. He tried to pin the murder on another member of his gang who was a pupil at St George's and who has since left the country. Police believe he may be in the Philippines and say he is wanted in connection with the attack on the 13-year-old.

Gang link, Page 6

## Law may change as widow loses plea for baby

By FRANCES GIBB AND EMMA WILKINS

A CHANGE in the law will be sought after a young widow yesterday lost her High Court battle for the right to have her dead husband's child by artificial insemination.

Sir Stephen Brown, President of the Family Division of the High Court, said there was "universal sympathy" for Diane Blood, 30, whose husband died of meningitis before they had children.

The judge accepted that to prevent Mrs Blood from being inseminated with her husband's sperm, taken as he lay in a coma, was in effect a "double bereavement". But he ruled that the Human Fertilisation and Embryology Authority had acted lawfully with its ban. The law required written consent and no exception could be made.

However, the judge raised the possibility of a law change, saying that Baroness Warlock, whose inquiry gave rise to the authority, had made a "compelling submission" that written consent should be waived in such cases.

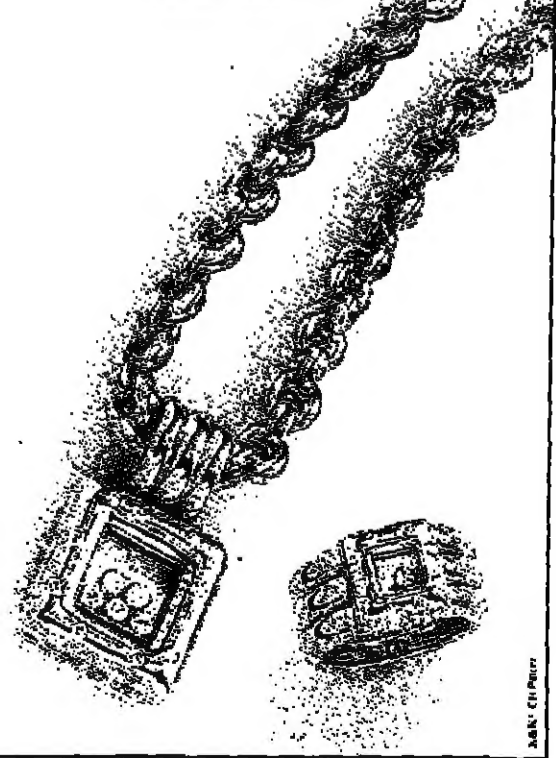
Mrs Blood's friends and family launched an appeal to raise funds. The legal bill so far is nearly £50,000 but that could rise to £100,000 with an appeal, for which the judge gave leave. It may be in January.

Joan Lester, MP for Eccles, and a former Shadow Cabinet minister, called for the law to be changed so a woman may use her husband's sperm without his written consent. She will consider tabling a Bill in the coming parliamentary session.

Lord Winston, a fertility expert, said he would consider introducing a backbench Bill in the Lords.

Fight goes on, page 3  
Leading article, page 23  
Law Report, page 39

Chopard  
GENÈVE



only by Chopard - HAPPY DIAMONDS®  
a unique concept becomes a classic

The fascination of mobile diamonds in an exclusive watch and jewellery line. Pendant and ring in 18 ct yellow gold / diamonds ref. 79/2348-20 • 82/2486-20. Available at leading jewellers worldwide. For information: LONDON: Chopard Boutique, David Morris, Garrard, Graff, Harrods Watch Department, Kutchinsky, Mappin & Webb, Moussaieff, Vadgama, Watches of Switzerland - REATHROW: Term.1 Gussan, Term.3 & 4 Mappin & Webb

## Gun law backing

The chances of the Commons passing the Government's proposed gun laws increased after the Liberal Democrats said that most of their MPs would support them. Page 8

Buying The Times overseas  
Australia \$14.00; Belgium 18.00; Canada \$14.00; Caribbean \$14.00; Cyprus £11.00; Denmark 18.00; Finland 17.00; France 14.00; Germany 14.00; Greece 17.00; Hong Kong \$14.00; India 14.00; Italy 14.00; Japan 14.00; Korea 14.00; Luxembourg 14.00; Malaysia 14.00; Mexico 14.00; Middle East 14.00; Norway 14.00; Portugal 14.00; Singapore 14.00; Spain 14.00; Sweden 14.00; Switzerland 14.00; Taiwan 14.00; Thailand 14.00; USA \$14.00

The Times on the Internet  
http://www.the-times.co.uk



TV & RADIO ..... 50, 51  
WEATHER ..... 26  
CROSSWORDS ..... 26, 52

## Stalkers will face jail terms

By RICHARD FORD  
HOME CORRESPONDENT

STALKERS will face prison terms of up to five years under government proposals to be unveiled today.

David Maclean, a junior Home Office minister, will announce that a combination of civil and criminal law will be used to curb stalkers.

Ministers expect a back-bencher to introduce the proposals in a Private Member's Bill, which they believe will be the quickest way to get the Royal Assent.

Under the proposals a civil measure will allow victims to seek an injunction against the person responsible but breaching the injunction would be a criminal offence.

## College head admits CV errors

By PAUL WILKINSON AND DAVID CHARTER

THE principal of one of Durham University's colleges is being investigated after discrepancies were found in the list of qualifications in his application.

The Rev Dr Duane Wade-Hampton, principal of the American-born principal of St Chad's theological college, is accused of claiming honours he does not hold.

Dr Arnold, 43, has cut a controversial figure with staff and students since he was appointed in 1994 to try to regenerate St Chad's. Students passed a motion censuring his management style which included limiting the number of guests they could sign in to the college bar.

An investigation was launched after a university colleague queried Dr Arnold's qualifications with the Dur-

ham authorities. Last night Cambridge University said it had no record of Dr Arnold attending the university or awarding him a post-graduate diploma in theology which the doctor claims in his *Who's Who* entry.

Dr Arnold also lists a Master of Divinity degree from "Philadelphia University" which does not exist. Neither of the city's two biggest universities, the University of Pennsylvania and Penn State University, had any record of him.

Dr Arnold acknowledged that there were mistakes in his published qualifications but denied he had done this deliberately to enhance his academic record and blamed "clerical errors".

"There are a number of discrepancies which have ap-

peared through various publications. As soon as they were drawn to my attention I had them dealt with immediately. I will not be resigning."

The compilers of *Who's Who* are revising his entry for next year. A spokeswoman would not say precisely what was being altered.

Keith Scarrott, the university's spokesman, said there was no doubt that Dr Arnold was suitably qualified for his £40,000 post. He said: "Discrepancies were found in material which was supplied to the university for an application for a work permit in 1994. Since the university made the application in good faith on behalf of the college, we have now written to the Department for Education and Employment to inform them of the situation."



He was having a dream that Clare Short was his mother

## Smuggler jailed

A Russian judge sentenced a British teenager to six years in a labour camp after she was found guilty of smuggling cocaine through Moscow airport. Karen Henderson, 18, is expected to serve her term at a camp for foreigners. Page 11

LETTERS ..... 23  
OBITUARIES ..... 25  
BERNARD LEVIN ..... 22

ARTS ..... 36-38  
CHESS & BRIDGE ..... 49  
COURT & SOCIAL ..... 24

SPORT ..... 44-50, 52  
EDUCATION ..... 42  
LAW REPORT ..... 39



# Mr Toad, MP, must heed the Wild Wood

Parliament was prodded yesterday to audible sighs of Tory relief. The night before, the sleaze debate had stolen upon them yet again, a debate from which they just cannot break free. Is there any hope, they ask, that the Queen's Speech may move the nation's attention on?

There is no hope. This fuss will not go away. You and I can see that. They cannot. Intelligent men and women, in touch with media opinion and saloon-bar wisdom too, stubbornly refuse to accept what is plain to the rest of Britain.

On this, the Parliamentary Conservative Party evinces strange echoes of the Labour Party in the Eighties. Most of

Britain could see that the Opposition's links with organised labour were a millstone round its neck; a few thoughtful Labour MPs could, too. We watched a great political party lumbering down a road to ignominy, somehow unable to turn.

With Labour then, as with the Tories now, the party's leaders were torn. To lead a British party is to be at the same time the chief of a minority tribe and political counsellor to a whole nation. They are not the same. The tribe may be small, but they choose and anoint their chief, and sustain him at Westminster.

Situated as you and I are among the great apolitical mass, the mass feels over-



**MATTHEW PARRIS**  
POLITICAL SKETCH

whelming; but to a politician it is noises off: growth from the jungle beyond the stockade, disturbing but incoherent, often irrational, hard to address or consult and with no immediate power to harm. Better the lusty cheers of the party conference, the plaudits of your loyal constituents, than the news that people on buses may hate you a little less today than they did yesterday. To a leader troubled by shrieks from the Wild Wood of popular opinion, the warm regard of colleagues is a familiar

elderdown, to be pulled over the head until some imaginary dawn.

In presentational terms at least, Tony Blair has kicked off the elderdown. He has reread Macaulay: "No man is fit to govern great societies who hesitates about disobliging the few who have access to him for the sake of the many he will never see."

By nature more cautious, John Major, too, sets little store by the elderdown. He is better attuned to the Wild Wood than some of his col-

leagues. But he needs his colleagues. He knows, too, what they know, what many of the Labour Party secretly know, and what the media know but will not say — that the debate about sleaze is overheated; that corruption is uncommon; and that the influence available to contributors to party funds is small. Within the Commons smoking room, you cannot win the argument for taking a sledgehammer to crack this nut.

But on the top deck of a No 77 bus to Clapham, you cannot lose it. Thus is Mr Major caught. Times are changing. He knows that in the end MPs will have to stop taking consultations. He knows that in the end big political donations will

have to be declared. And he knows that, for a Tory, inevitability is the strongest argument of all. Someone has to knock the Tories' heads together and tell them that if the public is determined to get something out of proportion, the Conservative Party had better get it out of proportion too — and fast.

There is now only one way for Major to rip his party from the media's web of sleaze, and that is to move sharply ahead of public expectations, if necessary on a free Commons vote. Major's reputation for decency is his greatest asset. It is too late for the Tories to ditch him now. This is his chance to rescue them from themselves. He has a few months.

## Former minister faces constituency challenge

Sir Nicholas Scott, the former minister found slumped on a pavement during the Tory conference, is to face an emergency meeting of his constituency association. The MP was found in a confused state after attending a party thrown by the Irish Embassy. The only item on the agenda for the executive meeting of Kensington and Chelsea Conservative Association in November is the "recent behaviour" of the former Northern Ireland Minister. Sir Nicholas, who blamed his condition on painkillers reacting with a "modest" quantity of wine, declined to comment.

## Doctors warn of NHS cash crisis

The health service is turning away patients and cancelling operations to save money only six months into the financial year, the British Medical Association has said. Many trusts are already overspent and without an immediate injection of extra funds, the NHS could be reduced to an emergency-only service this winter, it said.

## Motorway jams predicted

Motorists face the worst traffic jams of the year today, according to Trafficmaster, producers of the in-car route-finding system. The company said its equipment indicated that more than 300,000 vehicles would be crawling along motorways this afternoon at speeds of less than 30mph. Many would contain families going on half-term holidays.

## Clarke focuses on tax options

Kenneth Clarke will host a meeting today at Dorneywood, his country residence, to discuss Government options for the Budget. Most of the discussion involving the Chancellor, Treasury ministers, officials and special advisers is expected to focus on tax options. Mr Clarke will disclose the scope for tax cuts, against worse than expected borrowing figures.

## 'New Scots' pledge allegiance

The Scottish National Party has declared that it is no longer necessary to come from Scotland to be deemed Scottish. Activists from the party who were born south of the border yesterday tried to scotch claims from Michael Forsyth, the Scottish Secretary, that the party is anti-English by uniting under the banner of New Scots.

## Car-crash rock player was drunk

Rob Collins, 33, the keyboard player for the rock band The Charlatans, had drunk more than twice the legal limit before his death in a car crash, a Gwent inquest was told. His BMW overturned on a bend near Monmouth, South Wales, as he drove to a late-night recording session after a pub birthday celebration. Verdict: misadventure.

## Westminster probe reopens

A fresh investigation has opened into allegations over Westminster City Council. John Magill, the district auditor, has written to 40 people connected with his original "homes for votes" inquiry saying he wants to examine documents over claims that hostels were sold off cheaply, and that marginal wards were targeted for environmental work.

## Win for homosexual teacher

A drama teacher who was struck off after a conviction of a homosexual act with two adults has been reinstated on appeal to the Court of Session in Edinburgh. John Murphy, of Govanhill, Glasgow, was removed from the register by the disciplinary committee of the General Teaching Council for Scotland. The Court is to give written reasons later.

## Driving ban for Rangers player

The Scotland and Rangers footballer Ally McCoist was banned from driving for the second time this month. McCoist, 34, received a 15-month ban two weeks ago for a drink-driving offence. Magistrates in Hexham yesterday further banned McCoist, who was not at the hearing but admitted driving at 101 mph on the A69.

## Foreign Office denies spying claim

Claims by a businessman that he was encouraged by MI6 to take part in a covert operation to supply warship engine parts to Argentina were denied by Foreign Office sources yesterday. Clive Russell, a former Royal Navy officer, said he was recruited to pass on details about the Argentine military.

## Lobbyists want MPs to regulate their political business

By Andrew Pierce, Political Correspondent

POLITICAL lobbyists, whose reputation has been tarnished by the cash-for-questions affair, appealed to Parliament yesterday to take over the regulation of the industry.

The move, which includes identity cards for regulated lobbyists for the first time, came as GJW International defended its contract with Colonel Gaddafi's government, which was disclosed in *The Times* yesterday.

GJW International, part of GJW Government Relations, has lucrative contracts to promote trade with Libya and to monitor British media comment. At least one lobbyist turned down the contract because of the risk of adverse publicity.

Andrew Gifford, the GJW chief executive, denied that the company was trying to improve Colonel Gaddafi's image. "That is not what our contract is about," he said. "Our work in connection with Libya is focused with the British Libyan group, which is funded by a number of UK companies engaged in trade with Libya. UK trade with Libya is worth several hundred millions of pounds a year making it one of our larger export markets." The country



Gaddafi: contract with his country defended

is subjected to trade sanctions by the United Nations.

Mr Gifford, whose company's clients include J Sainsbury and British Telecom, said that the media-monitoring contract, funded by the Libyan government, was a subsidiary one.

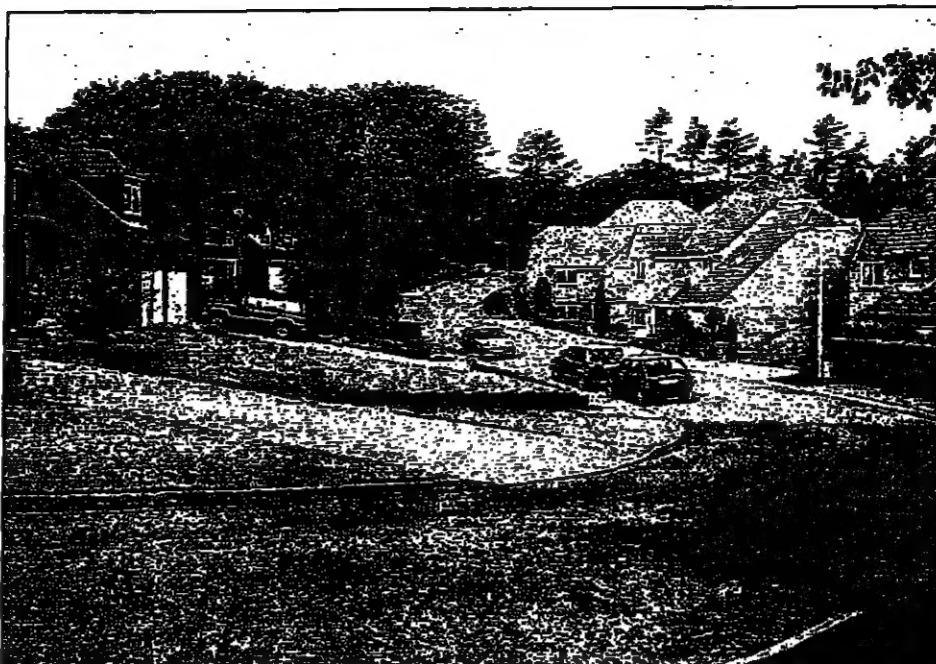
Diplomatic relations between Britain and Libya were severed by Baroness Thatcher in 1985 after Police Constable Yvonne Fletcher was killed by a shot fired from the Libyan People's Bureau in London. GJW International has dis-

cussed PC Fletcher's murder, and the Lockerbie bombing in 1988 which left 270 dead, with the Libyan authorities as part of their media-monitoring.

Mr Gifford, whose company is one of the biggest lobbyists in Britain, attended an emergency meeting yesterday of the Association of Professional Political Consultants, of which he is chairman. The association, which wants regulation by Parliament, has banned any financial dealings with MPs among its members. Ian Greer, the lobbyist at the centre of the recent controversy, was a founder member. He submitted his resignation to the association yesterday.

Charles Miller, the association secretary, said: "Some lobbyists choose not to be regulated. We can exercise no sanction over them regardless of their activities. We have to ensure that everyone who claims to deal for gain with institutions of the Government works to most scrupulous standards."

The association has outlined its proposals to Tony Newton, the Leader of the Commons, and members of the Select Committee on Standards and Privileges, which is examining the cash for questions affair.



The estate in Swansea where residents are being asked to pay £91,000 for access

## Homeowners are held to ransom over access road

By Bill Frost

AN ESTATE of executive homes has been all but cut off from the outside world by a property company claiming up to £91,000 from house-holders for use of a "ransom strip" of access road.

The Court of Appeal has ruled that homeowners do not have a right of way to their properties, some of which are worth £350,000 each. The road to the estate, owned by the company, has

been valued at £2 million. Milkmen and dustmen, fearing litigation, have given the estate a wide berth. Postal deliveries are also said to have been disrupted.

Yesterday each of the 36 households on the White-gates development in Swansea received a letter from Overseas Investment Services, which owns the access road, warning them that they face court action if they continue crossing the ransom strip. The company's solicitors demanded written guarantees that residents would not use the access road.

OIS has also applied for planning permission to build a house across the entrance to the estate. Peter Davidson, who moved to the estate five years ago, questioned yesterday why planning permission was granted for Whitegates at all.

"Quite frankly, it is a fiasco. The whole thing should have

been sorted out before the houses were ever built. The developers who own this plot of land are using the residents as pawns to get the £2 million that they want."

After the houses were built the local authority adopted the road as a public highway. However, OIS won a Court of Appeal ruling that the entrance belonged to them. Talks between the council and the company have so far failed to settle the dispute.

A spokesman said: "We granted planning permission for the houses including a requirement that there should be no ransom strip. We can only hope that there is an amicable outcome to this dispute."

However, at the moment homeowners at Whitegates have been told injunctions will be sought should they use the ransom strip.

Solicitors for OIS were unavailable for comment.

Buying a computer for the first time or as a seasoned technology expert, decisions are always made by the head and the wallet and seldom the heart.

The fact is that a Compaq computer is often the heart's desire of any computer buyer, for home or office. So now, with a little help from Technology Online, one of the UK's



largest Compaq dealers, your heart's desire is now priced to suit every wallet and still be a decision your head will be happy with.

And, as if low prices were not enough, Technology Online will add a CareFREE 36, 3 year on site warranty absolutely FREE.

Three years' complete peace of mind and a quality of PC which could only be Compaq.

CareFREE 36  
3 year on site warranty



Compaq Deskpro 2000 5130 MHz, Intel Pentium® 120-MHz processor, 256 Kb cache, 1 GB hard drive, 16-MB memory plus Compaq 140, 14" SVGA monitor.

WHO HAS  
GREAT SAVINGS ON  
COMPAQ PCs  
UNTIL 31st DECEMBER?  
HERE'S A POINTER.



ORDER HOTLINE Tel: 0345 02 38 65

COMPAQ COSTS YOU LESS THAN CHEAPER COMPUTERS

Offer closes 31.12.96. Offer valid while stocks last. Photograph shows 17" monitor, price quoted refers to specifications described and is subject to VAT at 0%.

Technology  
Online

FAX 01925 830040

The Technology Online Group is a registered trademark of Intel Corporation.

some  
**live**  
news from  
**Magnox Electric**

Magnox Electric is one of the country's five major electricity generators, helping to supply the energy needs of England and Wales.

As part of our open approach, we have today published three reports covering key aspects of our business: Health and Safety Report, Environment Report and Station Performance Survey.

You can also visit the six nuclear power stations we run, as well as three others we are decommissioning. 170,000 people did just that last year.

To find out more and for a free copy of the reports, please phone 0990 134 999.

Magnox Electric plc, Berkeley Centre, Berkeley, Gloucestershire GL13 9PB.

**MAGNOX**

هكذا من الأصل



مكذبا من الأصل

'I just want to be able to lead the rest of my life as Stephen and I had planned'

## Wife will continue fight to have dead husband's baby

By Emma Watkins



Oxley: hid two dogs

### Reluctant judge fines pet smuggler

By Russell Jenkins

A WOMAN was fined £1,000 yesterday for trying to evade the quarantine rules by smuggling two black Labrador puppies back into Britain from France.

Caroline Oxley, 36, a mother of three, hid the dogs under a blanket in a hired van. Police and trading standards officers discovered the animals in the back of her home at West Stockwith, Nottinghamshire, four days later. She admitted two charges of landing an animal in March.

The leniency of the fine is likely to add to the pressure on Douglas Hogg, the Agriculture Minister, to scrap quarantine for a passport-for-pets scheme. The Times reported on Monday that the minister had proposed a review with a view to liberalising the law.

Judge Hopkin, sitting at Nottingham Crown Court, said in apparent reference to the Times report that quarantine currently had a high profile. However, his job was to comply with the law as it was.

He told Oxley: "I have not the slightest doubt that you are a very honest, straightforward person. This is not a case of somebody seeking to smuggle in a dog that had had no vaccinations, that may have been in contact with foxes or other animals that may have rabies." The court was told that the Oxleys, made redundant from their job as caretakers of a French chateau after two years in their posts, could not afford quarantine charges, which can cost up to £2,000 for one dog.

Wife's mission, page 21

DIANE BLOOD broke down in tears yesterday as she promised never to give up her fight for the right to bear her late husband's baby. Although angry and bewildered by the High Court ruling that she could not be inseminated without his written permission, Mrs Blood said she knew her husband Stephen would support her efforts to conceive by artificial insemination.

"I just want to be able to lead the rest of my life as Stephen and I had planned it. He would be very angry that I was facing this battle but I know he would want me to stand up for myself," she said.

Mrs Blood, 30, who runs a public relations company specialising in nursery products, said it was up to God, not the Human Fertilisation and Embryology Authority, to decide whether she should be allowed to have her husband's child.

"I have the most right of anyone to my husband's sperm and I desperately want his baby. The authority is putting a stop to something which is up to God. If I win my case on appeal, it will still be up to God whether I can have Stephen's baby," she said.

Mrs Blood criticised the court system which means she has already incurred costs of £50,000 and been forced to take out a second mortgage on her bungalow in Worksop, Nottinghamshire. "The whole system is so unjust to put me through this with the costs and everything. It seems that people are trying to put a price on justice. For me this issue is



Diane Blood: wept as she vowed to fight on

beyond price." Mrs Blood paid tribute to the "tremendous support" she had received from Stephen's family and her own parents Michael and Sheila McMahon. The current legislation, which means Mrs Blood could be artificially inseminated by a stranger's sperm with his written consent, but not her own husband's, was "extraordinary and crazy," she said.

Mrs Blood, who met her husband aged 16, married him in 1991 after nine years together. For the wedding, the couple chose a service from the 1662 Book of Common Prayer reflecting their traditional Church of England values.

After three years of marriage, the couple decided that they wanted to have a child and told close friends and family of their plans. In early 1995 they believed Mrs Blood was expecting a baby and began making plans to decorate a nursery in their

bungalow. In the midst of their excitement Mr Blood, 30, contracted bacterial meningitis and was rushed to hospital.

As her husband lay in a coma, Mrs Blood asked doctors to take a sample of his sperm, saying they were desperate for a child. A second sample was taken on the day Mr Blood died, four days after his admission to hospital.

Paul Plant, who was Mr Blood's partner in a bathroom installation business, said his friend's desire for a child was overwhelming. "He was a star of a man. On the Thursday before he died he was out playing with my children. He wanted children so bad it hurt," Mr Plant added, as he brushed tears from his eyes.

He was devoted to Diane and his family and hers. He was a special person who had the ability to laugh at virtually everything. He was a prince." Mr Blood's father Brian yesterday attacked the High Court ruling as devastating. "This decision has upset the whole family. We were all giving Diane our total support."

"My son and Diane had been teenage sweethearts. I don't think she ever had another boyfriend. My two daughters and two sons had all grown up together with her. We have two grandchildren, but this one would have been the first from Diane and my son."

The Stephen Blood Baby Appeal was set up yesterday for donations towards Mrs Blood's legal costs. Telephone 0121 643 4636.

Leading article, p23



The Bloods on their wedding day. They had wanted children and had begun making plans for a nursery

## Warnock blames herself for not foreseeing such a case

By Frances Gibb  
LEGAL CORRESPONDENT

BARONESS WARNOCK, who chaired the committee whose findings led to the creation of the Human Fertilisation and Embryology Authority, said yesterday that she blamed herself for not foreseeing a case like that of Diane Blood.

"We didn't think of this kind of contingency." The case was "an extremely exceptional case," she said. The law could be loosened slightly that it could be left to the court to decide in each particular case, she added. "Posthumous conception can take place only if the sperm has been frozen and why would anyone freeze the sperm except with a view to doing this? It's a tiny number of people who are affected." Her comments, on Radio

4's *World at One*, were echoed by other experts in medical ethics. The fertility specialist Lord Winston, who had told the court that to withhold the sperm seemed "cruel and unnatural," said on *World at One* that he was considering a backbench Bill. He had spoken with peers and the House of Lords appeared not to have intended the Bill to have this effect. "I'm very sad about the judgment. A narrow view has been taken."

He said the law did not regulate insemination between husband and wife, and noted: "Had this woman been inseminated when her husband was unconscious or on a life support machine, there would have been no problem. Moreover, the man could have donated his kidneys, his lungs, his heart and every other organ without any informed

consent, but is not able to give his sperm to his wife. That seems ridiculous."

Yesterday Sir Stephen Brown, President of the High Court Family Division, accepted that his refusal to permit Mrs Blood to be artificially inseminated with her husband Stephen's sperm was for her "in the nature of a double bereavement," but the law required him to dismiss her application. Just hours earlier she had wept as Sir Stephen ruled that the law banned her from being artificially inseminated with sperm taken from Stephen as he lay in a coma in March last year.

The judge, who said the case was one which "stirred the emotions," also ruled that the authority was right to refuse the widow permission to take the sperm to Europe where treatment would be permit-

ted, even though it had a discretion to do so. But the judge refused to make a costs order against Mrs Blood, who remortgaged her house to fight the action, saying she had "done a public service" in seeking a court ruling.

Sperm samples were obtained from Mr Blood at his wife's request in March last year while he was on a life support machine at the Royal Hallamshire Hospital in Sheffield after going into a coma with bacterial meningitis. The samples remain stored at Jessop's Hospital, Sheffield, pending any possible appeal.

The court was told how Mrs Blood and her husband wrongly thought shortly before his death that she might be pregnant. They had been married four years and had begun to prepare a nursery.

Lord Lester of Herne Hill, QC, appearing for Mrs Blood, said she had been seeking to be faithful to his wishes as well as her own when she asked medical staff to take sperm samples as he lay in a coma. The couple had "so much wanted" a baby. They had discussed the possibilities of artificial insemination in some detail after reading an article on the subject.

Yesterday the judge said he was unable to accept the couple, "who lived a happy married life and greatly wished to have a family," had been receiving treatment together because the husband had been unconscious and unaware of the events taking place when the sperm samples were taken.

Ruth Deech, chairman of the Human Fertilisation and Embryology Authority, said: "We have always

believed written consent is very clearly required by the law for excellent reasons. Clearly you don't want to be going to court over and over again. And you want the person who consents to know what they are doing and to be fully informed."

"One shouldn't forget the husband in this case was totally unconscious and was I think clinically dead when the sperm was taken from him... We must enable people to keep their dignity and their autonomy." The law was there not "just for the interests of doctors and in order to secure treatment in all circumstances" but also to protect patients, and above all the welfare of a future child. Regulation was "extremely important".

Law report, page 39

As of October 27:

## First across the Chann

## Gascoignes in hiding as star tries to escape dark side of his fame

By Shirley English  
AND KEVIN MCCARRA

PAUL and Sheryl Gascoigne, married for just 14 weeks, were in hiding last night after reports that they had a fight at a top Scottish hotel. A friend said the couple were having heart-to-heart talks.

The reports came as the player's kudos for winning affection looked in danger of being overpowered again by a reputation for repugnant behaviour. He was facing disciplinary action after being sent off for kicking a player during Glasgow Rangers' clash with Ajax on Wednesday.

Gascoigne's move to Glasgow last year was an attempt to impose stability on a chaotic life. There was the adulation of a football-mad city with the escape of going fishing whenever he wanted. To this environment, though, he brought all the problems that continue to beset him.

The documentary shown on Channel 4 last week presented him, for the most part as an endearing figure, but it also recorded his drinking habits. Despite the reputation as a carouser, Gascoigne is teased by his teammates about his very low



Sheryl Gascoigne and her husband's public image: team-mates tease him about low alcohol tolerance

tolerance for alcohol. The impact of even a few glasses of wine can lead to disastrous consequences.

The latest allegations about his private life are that the England star assaulted his wife during a 15-minute argument at Gleneagles Hotel, Perthshire, where they were having a family break.

It was alleged that he became abusive over dinner on Sunday. His wife reportedly fled to her room, pursued by her husband, and they fought while the children slept in the next room.



Pictures of Mrs Gascoigne with facial bruises, a bandaged hand and her hand in a sling appeared in the *Daily Mirror* yesterday. Outside their home in Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire, a friend said yesterday: "They are together but they are not coming back tonight."

Mrs Gascoigne, 31, left Gleneagles by a side entrance at lunchtime after spending all morning in her room refusing to take calls. She had at least one of her children with her. The family were driven off at high speed

in their black Range Rover. Earlier in the day Gascoigne, 29, had left their home in Kilbarchan refusing to speak to reporters. He drove to Ibrox, the Rangers ground, where he was disciplined by the manager Walter Smith for the sending-off incident.

The Rangers' vice-chairman Donald Findlay, QC, said: "None of us here are going to get involved in somebody's private life."

The couple's stormy five-year relationship has often been lived out in newspaper headlines. In 1994 Gascoigne admitted he had beaten his then girlfriend over a two-year period.

Mrs Gascoigne was reported to have been taken to Glasgow's private Ross Hall Hospital for treatment after the alleged attack on Sunday, but the hospital refuse to confirm whether she had been a patient. Bruce Ritchie, duty manager at Gleneagles, said he had not heard about any disturbance involving the midfielder.

Neighbours at Mrs Gascoigne's home in Stanstead Abbots, Hertfordshire, said the couple had seemed happy on recent visits.

Fresh chance, page 52

## Venables renews legal fight with Sugar

By John Goodbody

ALAN SUGAR, the chairman of Tottenham Hotspur, was served with a libel writ from Terry Venables yesterday — just after accepting £100,000 in libel damages from the former England football coach and his publishers.

Both sides claimed victory after the reading in the High Court of an agreed

settlement. The two men were business partners at the club before Mr Venables was sacked as chief executive in 1993. As Mr Sugar left, he was handed a writ relating to comments he made during a Channel 4 *Dispatches* documentary on Paul Gascoigne's transfer to Lazio. He said the writ would be "vigorously contested".

The settled libel action rejected 15 accusations made in Mr Venables's auto-

biography. Mr Venables and his publishers, Michael Joseph and Penguin Books, agreed to stop publishing the book, pulp all unsold copies and not to publish the untrue passages again. Mr Venables and Michael Joseph were also ordered to pay the costs up until March 1996 when £100,000 was paid into the High Court in damages. Mr Sugar handed the cheque to Great Ormond Street hospital.

## iel-last back.\*

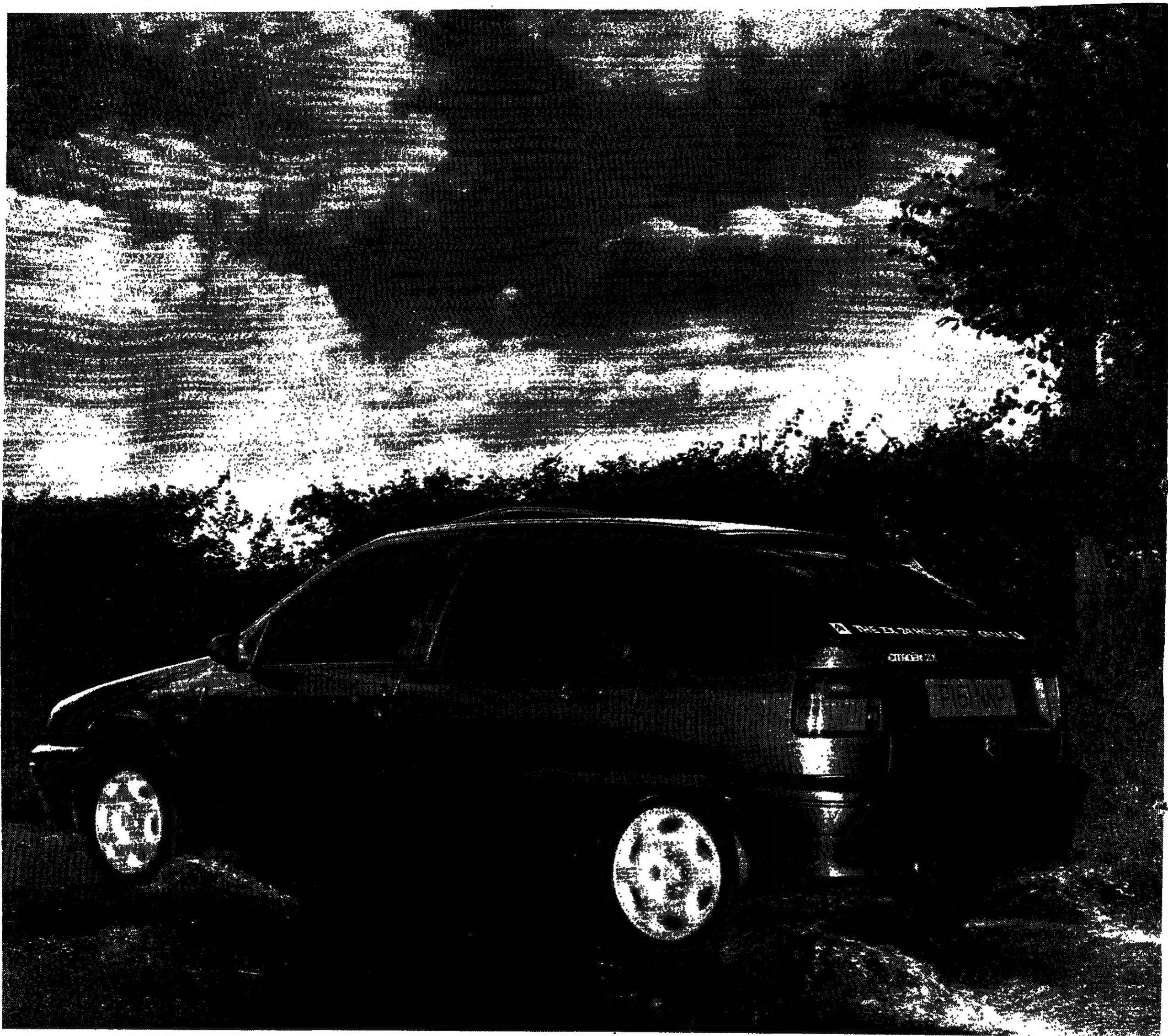
You can now be in Zurich by 9 a.m., board a connecting flight before 10, and beat many London nonstops to your European destination. After business, take an early evening flight to Zurich and our 8:50 p.m. to London. You couldn't spend your day much more efficiently than that. And better cared for: by Swissair hospitality. The catch? You'll have to be an early bird (but not necessarily a night owl).

swissair world's most refreshing airline.





# 24 hours to play.



# 24 months to pay.\*

Relax. Take your time.  
Citroën's idea of a free  
test drive isn't just a trip  
round the block, it's a trip  
round the clock.

A full 24 hours to experience the ZX's programmed  
rear wheel steering. To marvel at its stunning handling.  
How should you pay though? Relax. Take your time.  
As you can see we've a choice of leisurely finance  
schemes, each based over two years.

TYPICAL EXAMPLE FOR ZX 1.4i ELATION S 5 DOOR	50/50 <sup>a</sup> FINANCE	2 YEARS <sup>a</sup> 0% FINANCE
ON THE ROAD PRICE <sup>b</sup>	£10,997	£10,997
DEPOSIT (50%)	£5,498.50	£5,498.50
24 MONTHLY PAYMENTS	NIL	£229.10
FINAL PAYMENT	£5,498.50	NIL
TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE	£10,997	£10,997

**0%**  
**APR\***

Or you could opt for  
Elect 3<sup>‡</sup> based over three  
years (16.9% APR), where  
we even come up with  
your £500 deposit.<sup>‡</sup>

For more information on these offers, not to  
mention our free mobile phone offer,<sup>†</sup> call 0800 262 262.  
Ironically, you should hurry.

**CITROËN ZX**

**NOTHING MOVES YOU LIKE A CITROËN**

†CAR SHOWN ZX 1.4i ELATION S 5 DOOR, £10,997 ON THE ROAD. ON THE ROAD PRICE INCLUDES £150 FOR DELIVERY, NUMBER PLATES AND 6 MONTHS' ROAD FUND LICENCE. SELECT 3 EXAMPLE FOR ZX 1.4i ELATION S 5 DOOR, ON THE ROAD PRICE: £11,445; DEPOSIT £5,722.50 PAID FOR BY THE MANUFACTURER; 36 MONTHLY PAYMENTS OF £208.89; FINAL PAYMENT: £3,844.00; TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE: £18,081.24; APR: 16.9%. ELECT 3 PRICE OF £11,445 INCLUDES DELIVERY, NUMBER PLATES, 12 MONTHS' ROAD FUND LICENCE, EXTENDED WARRANTY AND ROADSIDE ASSISTANCE. ELECT 3 IS AVAILABLE AT PARTICIPATING DEALERSHIPS ONLY. FREE £500 DEPOSIT, COUNTERS OF CITROËN UK, AVAILABLE TOWARDS ELECT 3 FINANCE SCHEMES ONLY. FINANCE SUBJECT TO STATUS. A GUARANTEE MAY BE REQUIRED. WRITTEN QUOTATIONS AVAILABLE ON REQUEST FROM PSA FINANCE PLC, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200. †MOBILE PHONE OFFER EXCLUDES CHANNEL ISLANDS AND ISLE OF MAN. ELIGIBILITY SUBJECT TO AGE, STATUS, AND PAYMENT OF A 12 MONTH LINE RENTAL AGREEMENT. DIGITAL TARIFFS WILL BE CHARGED AT £30 PLUS VAT FOR CONNECTION. PRICES CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS. FINANCE OFFERS APPLY TO RETAIL SALES OF ZX MODELS ORDERED AND REGISTERED BETWEEN 1.10.96 AND 31.10.96. 24 HOUR TEST DRIVE SUBJECT TO MANUFACTURER'S AND INSURER'S TERMS AND CONDITIONS AND APPLIES TO 21-70 YEAR OLDS. OFFER SUBJECT TO AVAILABILITY. MILEAGE RESTRICTIONS APPLY. FOR FURTHER DETAILS, CONTACT YOUR NEAREST CITROËN DEALER.



'I have lived with a sense of pain and loss at the centre of my life — we are just very happy', MP says

## Short all smiles as she shows off her long-lost son

By JAMES LANDALE, PAUL WILKINSON AND ADRIAN LEE

A PROUD Clare Short yesterday showed off the son she reluctantly gave up for adoption 31 years ago.

The Labour frontbencher said losing him was the most "terrible decision" she had ever taken. "I have lived with a sense of pain and loss at the centre of my life ever since."

Ms Short did not once let go of Toby Graham as they appeared arm-in-arm before more than a hundred journalists and photographers in a park close to the House of Commons. The left-wing MP, known as a frequent critic of the media, beamed at the photographers.

Ms Short, 50, Labour's spokeswoman on Overseas Development, said Mr Graham, 31, a solicitor at the City firm of Taylor Joyson Garrett, was "lovely". She said: "As you can see, we are just very very happy." She joked that it was hard getting used to the name Toby. She gave him the name Benjamin.

Mr Graham, who has two daughters aged 24 and 12, was clearly bemused but said he was getting used to the attention. "It is all a bit bewildering, but I am very happy," he said. Meeting his natural mother after having children himself had made

him "complete". Ms Short said she had seen her two grandchildren but only in bed as they slept. "There is a definite family resemblance," she said.

In the *Birmingham Evening Mail*, Ms Short said that meeting her son was "like falling in love but less complicated". Miss Short and her husband of a few months were students when they decided to have their son adopted.

"Very soon afterwards we deeply regretted what we had done," she wrote. "We had happy times but the decision about Toby made it difficult for the marriage to work. The adoption was the most terrible decision I have ever made. I have lived with a sense of pain and loss at the centre of my life ever since."

She continued: "When the child was a little boy I used to dream that something would bring us back together. I wrote to social services to say that I was available. As soon as they introduced a system for registering one's availability I did so. And then I waited. He became 18 but nothing happened. Then 21 and again silence. I kept waiting as the years ticked by. A few weeks ago he got in touch."

Miss Short was a fresher

student at Keele University in the 1960s when she discovered she was pregnant. Her boyfriend, Andrew Moss, was in the second year of a philosophy degree.

They were married on September 17, 1964, five months before the baby was born. Miss Short was 18, her husband 22. The ceremony took place at St Teresa's Catholic Church, in Perry Barr, Birmingham.

Father Sean McTernan, who performed the ceremony, said yesterday: "I recall Miss Short's family because they were parishioners and came to church quite regularly."

The couple moved to Yorkshire for the birth at Harrogate hospital on February 21, 1965. Both Ms Short and Mr Moss transferred their degree courses to Leeds University.

The following year Ms Short was awarded a Wheeler Memorial Prize for the best first year examinations. With it went a five guinea cheque. She graduated in 1968 with an upper second class degree. Mr Moss graduated from Leeds in 1966 with a lower second class degree. The marriage lasted seven years and Mr Moss remarried in 1979.

Family reunions, page 20



Clare Short arm-in-arm with Toby Graham, the son she gave up for adoption in 1965 when she was a student. She said that the decision had been terrible

## How spin-doctors got their hands on the good news

By JAMES LANDALE, POLITICAL REPORTER

WHEN Clare Short was reunited with Toby Graham four weeks ago, she knew she would have to tell the world about it. The only question was how.

Although no newspaper was about to publish the story, she knew that it would eventually leak out and wanted to make an announcement as soon as possible. People could not fail to notice the handsome 31-year-old she was seen arm-in-arm with at Westminster and she realised that questions would soon be asked.

She decided initially that she would give an interview to *The Independent*, through Suzanne Moore, a columnist on the newspaper, who is a close friend of Miss Short's long-standing assistant, Virginia Heywood. Ms Moore, who knew about the story two weeks ago and advised on how it should be released, interviewed Miss Short and Mr Graham last Tuesday.

Miss Short also decided to write an open letter to the *Birmingham Evening Mail*, to be published on the same day, so that her constituents in Ladywood could be informed.

Although she told Tony Blair as soon as the reunion took place four weeks ago, the news was known by only a handful of Labour insiders until late last week. Alistair Campbell, the Labour leader's chief press officer, was among

those kept in the dark. Miss Short knew, however, that Labour's spin-doctors, whom she recently denounced as the "dark forces" surrounding Mr Blair, would have to become involved.

When Peter Mandelson, Labour's campaigns chief, heard of the plan last week, he approved. "He is always soft on stories about children," one insider said. However, Miss Short came under pressure from some officials to give the story to a friendly tabloid newspaper as part of the party's strategy to keep on good terms with Fleet Street. She disagreed, stuck to her plan and decided herself when the story should break.

Although Labour officials were wary of pushing her too far, they still tried to take over the news management. Eventually they succeeded in persuading her that they needed to be briefed on the story so that they could inform journalists when it broke on Wednesday night.

They also insisted on a yesterday's photoshoot. A throng of Labour officials was on hand to control the event. One concern was Mr Graham's political views. He had been brought up a Tory and had once stood as a candidate for his local council. Although he has expressed his disillusionment with the Government, he was tight-lipped yesterday.

## Reunion brings delight for some, but feelings of terror and guilt for others

By DOMINIC KENNEDY

GENERATIONS of unmarried mothers who were encouraged to have their babies adopted are still coping with the emotional trauma of being reunited with them as adults.

John Flood, who has helped to organise hundreds of reunions, said: "Many are delighted and many are horrified. Some are frightened, nervous or in trepidation."

The mothers believed that they would never see their children again because a "clean break" was encouraged. But in 1976 Parliament decided to make their confidential records available to the children as a legal right.

From the age of 18, adopted children can now demand to see their original birth certificates. The records can also include harsh descriptions of the unmarried mothers, such as "a very plain

girl", or "of common background". Those adopted before 1976 must be counselled before they are given their birth certificates, to warn them that their mothers may not know that they are traceable.

Women cannot prevent their identity from being disclosed to their natural children. If mothers want to trace their offspring they can contact Mr Flood's charity, the National Organisation for

Counselling Adoptees and their Parents, which will arrange for an intermediary to make an approach. The child has the right to refuse direct contact.

Fathers are harder to find. Few are named on the birth certificates and, usually, it depends on the mother deciding whether she is prepared to share the information with the child.

For the mothers, birthdays and Christmas are the hardest times

and many are desperate to know whether their children are still alive. "Each time there is a bit of trouble in the world, such as the Falklands, if their son is of the right age they worry," Mr Flood said. Older women are sometimes overwhelmed by the shame of a long-hidden secret being exposed.

Since adoption became controlled by law in 1927, 840,000 children have been adopted. The annual figure was about 6,000

until the Second World War, but rose to 21,000 in 1946 before falling back in the 1950s. The peak year was 1968, just as abortion was being legalised, when there were nearly 25,000 adoptions.

Sue Greenwood, of After Adoption, an agency in Manchester, said that the old "mother and baby homes" could be punitive. Women were sent far from their home towns so that nobody knew they were pregnant. They had to give

birth alone and were kept secluded from maternity wards to avoid upsetting other mothers. Typically they nursed the baby for the first six weeks, then returned home.

Few infants are given up for adoption today. In 1991 there were fewer than 900. Mothers are treated with more respect: some are invited to help to choose the kind of parents they would like for their baby. They may be asked to stay in contact through childhood.

Friday, 18 October  
at 10:00 pm (British time)



## How to call France from the United Kingdom

On 18 October 1996 at 10:00 pm British time, France will switch to a new telephone numbering plan. These changes anticipate for the ever increasing volume of telecommunications traffic in France (new services, fax, mobile phones, etc.). This new plan provides a reserve of numbers for several decades to come and marks a further step

towards harmonization with European directives and international recommendations. This New Telephone Numbering Plan applies to all numbers you call in France. To call a number in France from the United Kingdom, after 00 simply dial the country code 33, followed by a 9-digit number.

## 9 digits to call all numbers

To call the "provinces" (outside Paris and the Paris region)

Depending on the location, dial 2, 3, 4 or 5 in front of the current number, which remains the same.

The digits to be added are shown on the area code map and in the area code table.

For example: 00 33 20 ... becomes 00 33 3 20 ...

Add:	To the current number beginning with:	Add:	To the current number beginning with:	Add:	To the current number beginning with:
3	20	2	48	4	76
3	21	5	49	4	77
3	22	4	50	4	78
3	23	2	51	4	79
3	24	5	52	3	80
3	25	2	53	3	81
3	26	5	54	3	82
3	27	5	55	3	83
3	28	5	56	3	84
3	29	5	57	3	85
2	31	5	58	3	86
2	32	3	59	3	87
2	33	3	60	3	88
5	34	5	61	3	89
2	35	5	62	3	90
2	36	5	63	4	91
2	37	5	64	4	92
2	38	4	65	4	93
2	39	4	66	4	94
2	40	4	67	4	95
2	41	4	68	4	96
4	42	4	69	2	97
2	43	4	70	2	98
3	44	4	71	2	99
5	45	4	72		
5	46	4	73		
2	47	4	74		
		4	75		

Use valid at March 31, 1995

To call Paris and the Paris region

There are no changes. You will continue to dial the 9-digit number which begins with 1.

For example: 00 33 1 ...

To call mobile numbers

To call a mobile phone, dial 6 before the current 8-digit number, which remains the same.

For example: 00 33 01 ... becomes 00 33 6 01 ...

Add:	To the current number beginning with:	Add:	To the current number beginning with:
6	01	6	07
6	02	6	08
6	03	6	09
6	06		

Remember...

Don't forget to update your personal directory. If necessary, modify all French numbers (including speed dialing) stored in your equipment: telephones, fax machines, etc.

How to phone when you are in France

For all calls within France, dial 0 before the 9-digit number. The domestic long distance access code, 16, will no longer be used.

To call another country from France, dial 00 (instead of 19).



France Telecom







# Grant buys an address for A to Z of art

The gallery, whose materials will include terracotta tiling and stainless steel, will also have space for temporary exhibitions, a special studio for artists' residencies and a "discovery gallery" for children.

The urban regeneration programme includes a £1 million redevelopment of Walsall Railway Station. A bid for support for the Civic Square is with the Millennium Commission and the heritage lottery fund has been asked for help with the creation of a museum of social history and costumes.

The new joint scheme does not include Scotland or Wales or Northern Ireland, where many congregations are known to have objections to lottery funding. English Heritage and the Heritage Lottery fund expect to make about 500 grants a year under the new scheme.

Richard Morris, director of the council for British archaeology, said: "Increased church grants are welcome but the main need is for regular ordinary maintenance. Too many people still believe that historic buildings fall down simply because they get old, when proper maintenance would ensure long life at a relatively modest cost."



One IMAX cinema already exists in Britain, at the National Museum of Photography, Film and Television in Bradford. More than 180 are planned or operating worldwide. The Science Museum is working on one and a 300-seater is to open at the Trocadero in central London.

in conjunction with any other offer or special promotion.

# UNDER 13'S STAY & EAT FREE\*

**Stay before 30th November 1996**

## 3 NIGHTS DINNER, BED AND BREAKFAST PER PERSON

Aberdeen	E30	Holyhead	E30	Preston	E30
Aldershot	E30	Jurnal Hospitallens	E307	Rochester	E30
Aylesbury	E307	Kell 8	E32	Rugby/Warthington	E30
Belfast ①	E307	Mull Marston	E307	Sherfield	E30
Birmingham	E30	Lancaster	E30	Southampton	E30
Birmingham City	E307	Lancaster	E32	Southampton/Southsea	E30
Brighton	E307	Lincoln ②	E307	South Mifflin	E30
Bristol	E307	Malden/Medway	E307	Stratford-upon-Avon	E30
Cardiff	E307	Manchester	E307	Swansea	E30
Canterbury/Ashford	E307	Manchester Airport	E322	Sweden	E30
Cardiff	E307	Marlow Regency ③	E312	Tanganyika	E30
Caswell City	E307	Newcastle-on-Tyne	E307	Tennant ④	E30
Caswell	E307	Newcastle-on-Tyne	E307	Vancouver ⑤	E30
Chichester	E307	Norwich	E307	Warrington	E30
Colchester	E307	Nottingham/Derby	E30	Watson	E30
Conventry	E307	Oxford/Barnham	E307	Wellington ⑥	E30
Dartmouth	E307	Perthmouth	E312	York ⑦	E30
Dublin Airport ⑧	E3122				
Durham	E307				
Edinburgh	E322				
Farnham	E307				
Farnborough	E312				
Glasgow/Airport	E307				
Glasgow City	E300				
Glasgow City	E305				
Glasgow City	E305				
Hastings	E307				

**FORTE**  
Posthouse

\*All Posthouses up to 2 children under 10 stay and eat free when staying in a room with up to 2 adults.  
† subject to availability at a suitable time, unless indicated otherwise.

• Forte Posthouse breakfast are for 3 nights (Friday to Sunday only). Prices are based on November weekend rates (midweek and October rates available on request).

To book Forte Posthouse see your travel agent or call

# 0345 40 40 40

QUOTING REFERENCE P4000 by 25th October 1996.

**General Conditions:** Prices from the Forte Leisure Brochure 1996/7 brochure are based on November weekend rates per person including 3 nights (Fri/Sat) 3 nights (Posthouse accommodation), full traditional breakfast, dinner & VAT at 17.5% based on 2 adults sharing twin bedrooms, one night in a single room. When a single room is not available a twin supplement may be charged, please ask Reservations Agents for details and costs. Breakfast must be completed by 10 November 1996. All reservations are subject to availability with limited number of rooms available at these promotional rates. These offers cannot be used in conjunction with any other offer or special promotion.



# Lib Dems prepare to vote against total handgun ban

By Jill Sherman and Arthur Leathley

THE chances of the Commons passing the Government's proposed gun laws increased last night after the Liberal Democrats indicated that most of their 26 MPs would support Michael Howard's plans.

Liberal Democrat sources suggested that the leadership and the majority of MPs will back the ban on 80 per cent of handguns, but they will allow their own MPs a free vote on the issue. Senior party figures recognise that some of their nine Scottish MPs may wish to back a total ban, proposed by Tony Blair, in response to strong pressure from the Dunblane lobby.

The Government announced on Wednesday that it planned to ban ownership of almost all handguns, but that 22 pistols would be exempted if they were kept at licensed gun clubs "under conditions of most stringent security". Robert MacLennan, the Liberal Democrat party president, said he would back the government line "unless there is evidence brought forward before the committee stage that banning 80 per cent of guns doesn't go far enough".

The issue of gun control sparked the most bitter debate of the party's annual conference last month, when supporters of a total ban were accused by one party member

The handgun ban should be complete by February or March, the Home Office said. Officials are working quickly to draft a Bill and ministers hope that legislation will be in place by Christmas. Owners will be given two months to take up to 160,000 weapons to police stations. They may be offered a flat-rate compensation or a market valuation. The Home Office changed its position to say that dealers will be offered cash for their stock, based on market value.

of "grave-robbing" votes from the children of Dunblane. The conference decided by a majority of only nine votes to reject a total ban on private handguns but supported restrictions, allowing single-shot handguns for shooting.

The eight Ulster Unionists, who could be pivotal in the Commons decision, may also be allowed a free vote, although few are likely to go for the all-out ban. The leadership is reserving its position, but sources say that the Unionists are unlikely to make a political issue out of handguns. Many are expected to abstain.

While the figures now appear to favour the Government, despite its fragile major-

ity, Labour is confident that the growing lobby for an all-out ban, particularly in Scotland, could get more MPs to back tougher restrictions. The public mood could also sway several backbenchers.

Four Tory MPs — Hugh Dykes, Robert Hughes, Terry Dicks and David Mellor — have already indicated that they would back Labour. They estimate that up to eight more might follow suit.

Mr Dykes, MP for Harrow East, told ITN's lunchtime news that it would be a great mistake if the issue became a party matter. "The Government will regret that because there is a very big national constituency out there that will not be satisfied with anything less than a total ban."

Another Tory, John Carlisle (Luton North), who lists one of his recreations as shooting, said the proposals went too far and criticised the parents of the 16 children murdered by Hamilton for using "so much emotion and hysteria. It has taken them away from the basic issue."

Labour recognises that it is much more likely to win support for a total ban if the Government allows a free vote, as several Tory waverers would be brought in line if a three-line whip was applied.

Philip Howard, page 22



John Slough examines a semi-automatic 9mm Spitfire made in his factory at Hereford, which at one time was making 700 pistols a year

## Gunmaker will have to close after 20 years

By Stewart Tandler

WITHIN hours of the gun-ban announcement, two workers in John Slough's handgun factory at Hereford were made redundant. Yesterday Mr Slough told his bank manager, subcontractors and customers that he was closing down.

Mr Slough, 49, has been in business for more than 20 years as a manufacturer of semi-automatic handguns. He produces customised

weapons costing up to £2,000 each. A member of the City Livery Gunmakers' Company, he has made parts for the Queen's collection of handguns.

As customers rang yesterday to see if he would buy back their weapons, Mr Slough said he had hoped to pass his business down to his 22-year-old son Adam. "But there is no future in it. It will put us out of business. There is no doubt about it. We can't work for the export market because that was killed off by the Government

some years ago over the EC rules."

Mr Slough is pessimistic about compensation and said it would have to reflect the years of research and investment behind his business. His only hope now is that he might be able to reopen somewhere abroad. The gun world was paying the price for the failure of police to take away Thomas Hamilton's guns, he said.

Mr Slough began his working life as a locksmith, became interested in shooting and decided he could make

better guns than the ones he was buying. At one time the firm was making about 700 pistols a year.

Many shooters were used to the larger calibre guns now banned and were unlikely to change to 22s, he said. "It's the end of pistol shooting in this country after 500 years." Like every other owner, Mr Slough will have to surrender his own collection, including gold-plated Colts, but first he will cut them into pieces so they can never be used again.

## Howard feared shooters would go underground

By Richard Ford, Home Correspondent

THE Government stopped short of seeking a total ban on ownership of handguns because it feared a minority of shooters would be prepared to operate "underground".

Michael Howard, the Home Secretary, was anxious to prevent a growth in the illegal use of handguns by rogue elements who faced the destruction of their sport. Home Office sources said yesterday that Mr Howard wanted to ensure that there was still an outlet at registered clubs for shooters.

Even though the possession of 22 calibre handguns will be remain legal under the plans

announced by the Government, thousands of gun clubs are expected to close as a result of the sweeping changes to gun laws.

The British Shooting Sports Council said last night: "Target-shooting is largely an urban tradition. A lot of gun clubs are linked to factories in heavy industrial areas. Traditional pistol-shooting is a sport enjoyed by men in large urban areas. Historically, 22 shooting developed as a working man's sport because it could be carried out in small ranges in urban areas."

During the past 25 years there has been a big increase

in the use of handguns for sporting purposes. Police officers are the largest single occupational group in pistol-shooting as a sport.

The British Association for Shooting and Conservation, which comprises game shooters, stalkers and wildfowling, has 8.6 per cent of its members in socio-economic Class A; 27 per cent in Class B; 28.3 per cent in Class C1; 26.7 per cent in Class C2; 7.5 per cent in Class D and 1.9 per cent in Class E.

Gun-control campaigners and Dunblane parents are to press the Government to allow MPs a free vote on legislation on the matter next month, in the belief that this would lead to a complete ban on handguns (Shirley English writes).

Yesterday, Rosemary Hunter, of the Snowdrop Petition, said that if the Government used the whip to force through laws allowing the use of 22 calibre guns the campaign would use the approaching general election to bring about change. Rather than fielding a candidate against Michael Forsyth, the Scottish Secretary, they were more likely to support Labour and the Scottish Nationalists. Both parties have backed calls for a complete ban.

In the meantime, the campaigners hoped to work out a way forward with sympathetic MPs, such as David Mellor, on both government and opposition benches.


## Enthusiasts face curbs abroad, except in US

THE new laws will make it difficult for British handgun enthusiasts to practise their sport abroad, other than in the United States.

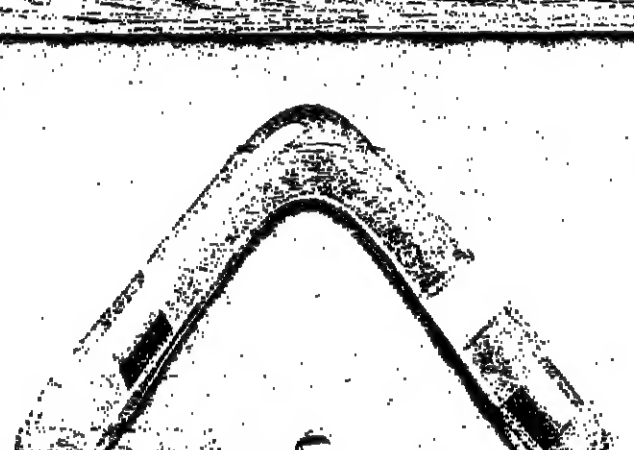
The Government's proposals do not cover Northern Ireland, the Channel Islands or the Isle of Man, but the latter is expected to adopt them. Northern Ireland and the Republic of Ireland already have tougher gun laws than Britain: nobody other than the police or defence forces can own a handgun in the Republic. Sir Patrick Mayhew, the Northern Ire-

land Secretary, is examining the Cullen report to see whether any of its recommendations should be adopted.

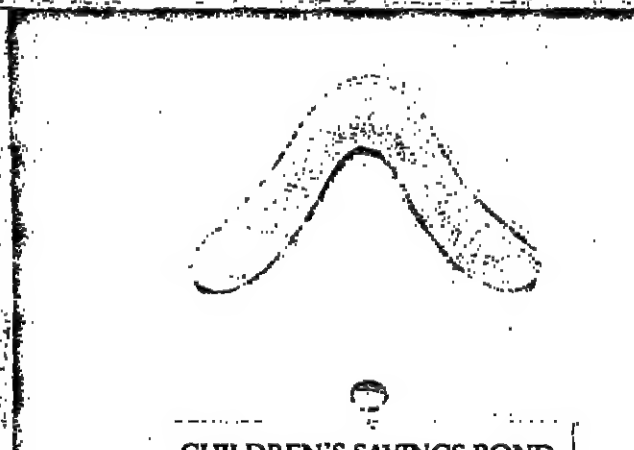
Heavier calibre handguns are not banned in other European Union states, but it will not be possible for a British resident to buy or keep one for use during a visit. All EU members refuse to allow anyone to bring a gun in without a licence issued by the owner's country of residence. Since it will no longer be legal to own handguns, no British resident will have such a licence.



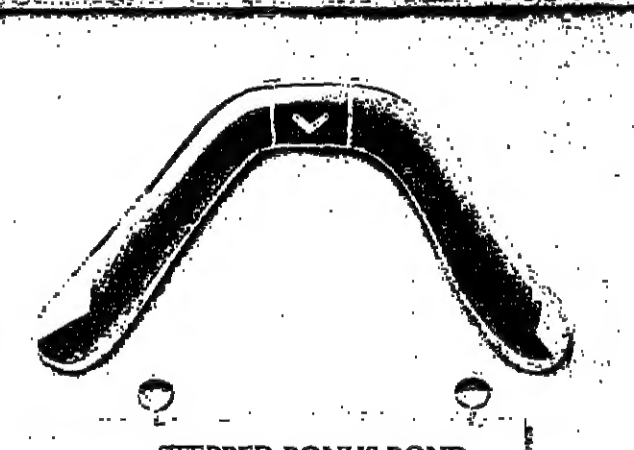
**RETIREMENT SAVINGS BOND**  
**7.25%** GUARANTEED RETURN  
GROSS p.a. FOR 5 YEARS



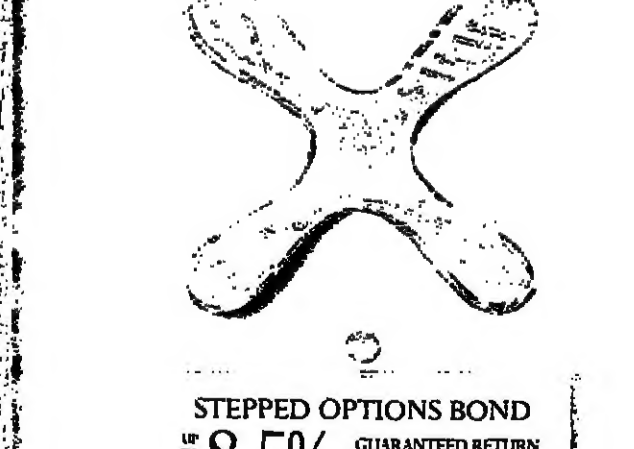
**FIXED OPTIONS BOND**  
**6.65%** GUARANTEED RETURN  
GROSS p.a. 1 OR 2 YEARS




**CHILDREN'S SAVINGS BOND**  
**7.8%** GUARANTEED RETURN  
GROSS p.a. FOR 5 YEARS



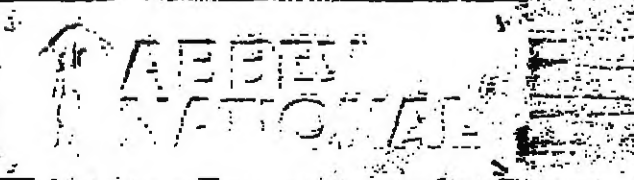
**STEPPED BONUS BOND**  
**8.5%** GUARANTEED INCREASING RTN  
GROSS p.a. INC BONUS



**STEPPED OPTIONS BOND**  
**8.5%** GUARANTEED RETURN  
GROSS p.a. 3 OR 4 YEARS



**SAVINGS BONDS  
GUARANTEED  
RETURN**



FOR A GUARANTEED RETURN ON YOUR SAVINGS, SIMPLY CHOOSE THE BOND THAT SUITS YOU BEST.  
For further information call into your nearest branch or call Abbey National Direct free on 0800 100 801 quoting reference A4368/10.

Lines are open Monday to Friday 9.00am to 5.00pm and Saturday 9.00am to 1.00pm. For your security and to assist us in improving our service to you, we may record or monitor all calls to Abbey National Direct. These offers may be withdrawn at any time. You may be able to register with us to receive interest rates; otherwise it will be paid net of income tax at the prescribed rate. Certain age limits apply to deposits for the Retirement Savings Bond and Children's Savings Bond investment limits and withdrawal restrictions apply to all these offers. The Retirement Savings Bond and the Children's Savings Bond mature on 1.9.2001. The rate of 7.8% gross p.a. is payable on the Children's Savings Bond for investments of £25,000 and over. The Fixed Options Bond matures on the first day of the following month either one or two years after opening (depending on the term chosen at the outset). The rate of 6.65% gross p.a. is payable on investments of £200,000 and over on the 2 year Fixed Options Bond. The Stepped Options Bond matures on 1.11.2000. The Stepped Bonus Bond matures on 1.5.98. The rate of 8.5% gross p.a. includes the Bonus of 1.25% gross p.a. which may become payable from 2.11.97 to 1.5.98 if certain conditions are met. See leaflets for full conditions of all these offers. Abbey National and the Umbrella logo are trademarks of Abbey National plc, Abbey House, Baker Street, London NW1 6XL.

## FINAL NOTICE

### UNRESERVED PUBLIC AUCTION

NATIONAL FINE ART LIQUIDATORS WE ARE UNDERINSTRUCTIONS TO DISPOSE OF STOCKS IN ORDER TO PAY CIVIL PENALTIES, SURCHARGES & INTEREST. CUST. & EXCISE No 64387103 (NO BID REFUSED) 500 LOTS (DUE TO CANCELLED ORDERS AND BAD DEBTS) NEW LOUNGE SUITES Chesterfields, Plain, Striped, Floral, 2x3 seater, & chair, by Leading British Manufacturers. Suits Costing £4,000 Est. From £300 COMPLETE.

(TO DISOLVE A PARTNERSHIP) HAND-MADE FURNITURE Walnut, Mahogany, Rosewood, Antiques Pine, Oak, coffee, sofa, card, hall, lamp, wine, nest of tables, Corner, wall, china cabinets, desks, chairs, bureaux, chevel Mirrors, bookcases, dressers, lowboys, chests, Armchairs, Dining Suites 6, 8 & 10 Seaters, Set of Dining Room Chairs, 145 Lots Est. From £25

(CREDITORS AWAITING PAYMENT) POTTERY & PORCELAIN Signed Royal Worcester Crown Derby, Clarice Cliff, Meissen, Royal Dux, Doulton, Signed Moorcroft, Coalport, Bawick, Limoges, Dresden, Capodimonte, Tea Services, Continental & Oriental Porcelain, 87 Lots. BEST BID ON THE DAY

(CESSATION OF MAYBANK GALLERIES) FINE ENGLISH, RUSSIAN & EUROPEAN PAINTINGS Limited Edition Prints, Olographs and Prints by: Sir William Russell Flint, L.S. Lowry, W.A. Kneill, James Webb, Francis Drouse, B. Ellis, WSP Henderson, P. Ghent, C. Leslie, J. Salt, W. Stone, H. Cooper, 257 Lots. Est. From £20.

(DIRECT FROM BONDED WAREHOUSE) HAND-KNOTTED RUGS & CARPETS Silk, Russian, Persian, Turkish, Oriental, Bohemian, Jaipur, Superwash, Sizes 5 x 3 to 12 x 9. 70 LOTS Est. From £20

(TO CLEAR) MILITARY SURPLUS DE-ACTIVATED HAND GUNS Pistols, Rifles, Machine Guns ANTIQUE Miscellaneous Firearms, Percussions, Matchlocks, Blunderbusses, Pistols, Muskets.

Silver and Silver Plate, Crystal, Signed Bronze Sculptures, Mirrors, metalware, clocks, lamps, teddy's dolls, miniature furniture, Rocking Horses, China Dinner Services, Memorabilia, Collector items & effects. Hundreds of lots. Est. From £10

HILTON NATIONAL LONDON OLYMPIA  
380 KENSINGTON HIGH STREET - LONDON  
AUCTION SUNDAY 20th OCTOBER 1996  
PREVIEW 10.30 AUCTION BEGINS 12 NOON SHARP

BOOK YOUR SEAT BY PHONING 0151 549 2911 NATIONAL FINE ARTS  
Cash, Access, Visa, Cheque, Travellers, Delivery Service On The Day.  
Plata Clothed Security & Video Surveillance.

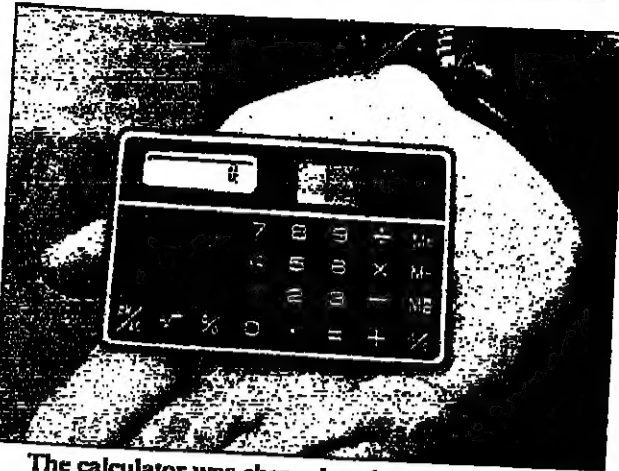


Solicitor condemns 'unnecessary' case that could leave taxpayer with bill for £100,000

# Police officer cleared of stealing £1.50 calculator

By TIM JONES

A POLICE officer was cleared yesterday of stealing a £1.50 calculator. His solicitor criticised the way the case had been handled, at a cost to the taxpayer of up to £100,000. After a three-day trial at Leeds Crown Court the jury found Constable Andrew Whitfield not guilty of stealing the calculator from Dewsbury police station in West Yorkshire. His solicitor, Damian Kelly, said after the verdict: "This has been a most unfortunate case, resulting in a professional police officer with 12 years' service having to undergo the long and arduous ordeal of a crown court trial. It is all the more unfortunate that the first trial in February had to be halted as a result of unfair and prejudicial remarks being made by a senior police officer. The Crown Prosecution Service decided to have a retrial, despite protestations by my firm that a further trial would cause additional stress to my client



The calculator was cheap, but the case was costly

and unnecessary expense to the taxpayer. Those protests fell on deaf ears. The vindication by the jury today merely serves to confirm what PC Whitfield has said from the outset: that he is innocent of this charge and he is not a thief."

Mr Whitfield, 30, of Lupset, Wakefield, said he was looking forward to going back to work after being suspended for 14 months. "The result today is obviously a happy one," he said. He will meet the Assistant Chief Constable of the West Yorkshire force to discuss the lifting of his suspension and other matters arising from the case. The officer, who followed his father into the force 12 years ago, was suspended, on

his full salary of £21,000, after a video camera installed in the police station filmed him taking the calculator. He said he had borrowed it to check the accounts for the force football team, of which he was secretary, and had forgotten to return it.

Simon Jackson, for the defence, told the court: "Taking something away without asking somebody may be selfish, but it is not dishonest. It was stupid, and he accepts that, but it was not an offence."

Judge Norman Jones, QC, summing up, said: "Would a police officer with the family background — his father having been in the force, he having been in the force for years — put everything in jeopardy by stealing a £1.50 calculator?"



PC Whitfield and his wife, Carrie: he is looking forward to returning to work

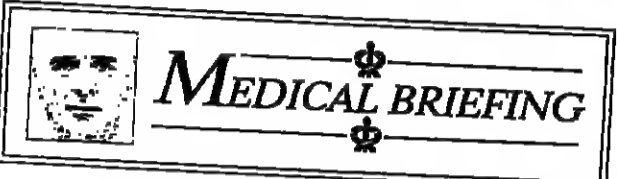
## Student killed by volcano blameless

A STUDENT was killed when he was showered by boulders in a volcanic eruption in the Philippines, an inquest was told yesterday.

Julian Green, 21, who was studying medicine in London, and whose family are from Uppingham, Leicestershire, was an experienced traveller. He had climbed Mount Canlon, on the island of Negros, with his friend Gordon Cole during a break in a diving expedition. They had just begun their descent when the seemingly placid volcano erupted.

A statement from Mr Cole, read at the inquest in Kettering, Northamptonshire, said that after the eruption subsided he found Mr Green 100 metres from the crater, with a broken leg and arm. Two men carried him down to the forest, where Mr Cole nursed his dying friend for two hours. The inquest was told that Mr Green had died from multiple injuries. The coroner, Anne Pember, said his death was unforeseeable and that he had behaved sensibly. Verdict: accidental death.

## Inoculation scare stories unfounded



Dr Thomas Stuttford

SOME mothers have been so frightened by scare stories about children's booster inoculations against measles, mumps and rubella (MMR) that they have refused to let their children be vaccinated. The Department of Health launched a campaign a fortnight ago to immunise a million and a quarter children between the ages of four and six but *General Practitioner*, a journal for family doctors, reports that not only are some mothers rejecting the Chief Medical Officer's advice totally but many have needed long discussions with their doctors before taking part in the programme. Parents have been particularly worried about the suggestion that measles — and therefore the vaccine — could be a cause of Crohn's disease, a most unpleasant inflammatory disease of the intestines. The Department of Health has reassured mothers that there has been only one piece of research linking measles to Crohn's disease and that

attempts to repeat that research elsewhere have failed. Another fear is that vaccination might cause brain damage. Careful analysis of the statistics shows that the chance of a child suffering from a vaccination side-effect causing transitory cerebral symptoms is no more than one in a million. Even in those cases this very rare complication has never led to permanent brain damage. It has been shown that all the minor side-effects of the MMR immunisation which are occasionally reported after the first injections are less common after the booster. Infection with measles, mumps or rubella can give rise to long-lasting or even permanent damage, measles in particular can be lethal. The campaign to relegate to history the misery these infections can cause is humane and sensible and does not deserve the adverse press it has received. If parents are still worried they can of course see their own GP.

BT cut 31% off weekend calls to USA and Canada.



## HARDWOOD FLOORS WITH A DIFFERENCE...



The traditional, yet contemporary, look of a real wood floor, creates a warm, distinctive living atmosphere. Wicanders' floors are ideal for most living areas, in both traditional and contemporary homes. Active families have special needs. Wicanders' floors make cleaning and care easy. Simply vacuum or wipe over with a damp mop to restore your floor to its natural beauty. To this style and practicality, Wicanders add warmth, strength and guaranteed durability, reflected by our 10 year wear warranty. Call us now and see why Wicanders and Woodstock must be your first choice!

- Wicanders floors are suitable for installation directly onto your existing floor
- Choose black or planked mahogany, red oak, natural oak, maple, walnut, beech or cherry. The choice is vast.
- Unique pre finish no polishing required. Almost maintenance free.
- Normally installed in a single day by our specially trained craftsmen.
- Domestic and Commercial - Wicanders floors are installed in Austin Reed, BAA, British Museum, BS, IBM, Lloyd's Bank, Royal Mail, Whitbread PLC to name but a few.
- A full ten year wear warranty.
- Comprehensive Credit Terms available. Written details on request.
- Select in the comfort of your own home or visit our showroom.

FOR YOUR BROCHURE OR FREE SURVEY AND QUOTATION  
ACT NOW ☎ FREEPHONE 0500 678967

**WOODSTOCK**  
Floors Limited

12 MONTHS INTEREST FREE CREDIT AVAILABLE  
Subject to status written details on request

SHOWROOMS OPEN SEVEN DAYS A WEEK - CALLERS WELCOME  
Showrooms: Deacons Estate Unit 4 Culver Way North Circular Road Chalfonts London HA 8DF

WOODSTOCK MAKE HARDWOOD FLOORS AFFORDABLE

5 minute weekend call to the USA and Canada.	Before 7th September	After 7th September	After 8th October	With Friends & Family	With Friends & Family and PremierLine
	£1.90	£1.45	£1.31	£1.18	98p

TO FIND OUT WHAT YOU COULD SAVE RING THE NUMBER BELOW.

October 8th. Massive price cuts. BT Freefone 0800 003 800

5p MINIMUM CHARGE PER CALL. DIRECT DIALED CALLS ONLY. EXCLUDES CALLS TO BT PUBLIC PAYPHONES AND BT CHARGECARD CALLS. FRIENDS & FAMILY IS AVAILABLE ON ONE INTERNATIONAL NUMBER. FRIENDS & FAMILY NOT AVAILABLE WITH THE LIGHT USER SCHEME. DISCOUNTS START FROM CUSTOMER'S NEXT AVAILABLE BILL. PREMIERLINE SUBSCRIPTION IS £6 PER QUARTER.



# Widow denies marrying artist, 96, for his money

BY KATHRYN KNIGHT

THE bride was a 27-year-old American journalist who had problems getting a visa to stay in Britain. The groom was her great-uncle, a 96-year-old artist best known for his Cornish coastal scenes. He died six months after their wedding.

Yesterday a court was asked to examine the realities of the marriage as the widow, Diane Lavenstein, sought to win ownership of 60 of her late husband's paintings and defend herself against accusations that she was a gold-digger.

She claims that watercolours, oils, sketches and a First World War diary by Cyril Lavenstein, a member of the Royal Academy, had been taken without permission by her husband's friend Robert Lawford, and is suing him for their return.

But at the High Court in Birmingham, she faced accusations that she neglected and mistreated her elderly partner, marrying him only for convenience and financial



Diane Lavenstein and Robert Lawford: she claims he took some of her husband's paintings and effects

gain. She continued to date a twice-divorced, middle-aged boyfriend after her marriage to the artist, the court was told. Giving evidence, Mrs Lavenstein said that she had written to her uncle since her early twenties and first came to England in April 1982, staying with him for about six months. After that, she returned on several occasions.



She told Judge Black that they had a "very special relationship" and that she had helped to care for him, shopping, cleaning and preparing meals. In January 1986, after problems getting a visa to stay in Britain, she married Mr Lavenstein. She said: "I married Cyril on compassionate grounds because he needed me and it also allowed me to

remain in England." She said she had nursed him through ill-health, and cared for him as an invalid. Before their marriage, she had formed a relationship with another man, Paul Reynolds, whom she had known since November 1984, and used to meet him in pubs.

She admitted that her husband was aware of the relationship and was upset by it. "I think it was problematic for him. He did not think Paul was good enough for me."

Mr Lavenstein had gained wider recognition following an exhibition at Birmingham Art Gallery two years before his death. After the exhibition, she claimed, Mr Lawford started to visit their home. "On Christmas Eve 1984, I remember Cyril coming down the stairs and telling me three of his paintings were missing. I asked him who had visited recently."

She said they suspected Mr Lawford may have taken them. Later she had a meeting with a Midlands art collector, who told her that Mr Lawford had acquired a large number



Cyril Lavenstein with two of his paintings. His widow denies marrying him for gain and then neglecting him

of her late husband's paintings.

David Stockill, for Mrs Lavenstein, said it would be claimed that she did not feed her husband properly and kept the temperature of the

house low. She strongly denied the allegations.

Cross-examining Mrs Lavenstein, Rex Tidd, QC, for Mr Lawford, said she had married for money and a visa: "You had two powerful

motives for staying on the right side of Cyril Lavenstein.

The first is you saw a substantial inheritance. The second motive was to be allowed to stay in the United Kingdom." He read a list of entries in

Mr Lavenstein's diary, detailing cash payments from "Robert" of between £250 and £550 in 1985, which he claimed were payments for the disputed paintings. The hearing continues.

MAPLES MID SEASON

## SALE

STARTS 9AM FRIDAY 18TH OCTOBER

THIS WEEK ONLY  
AN EXTRA  
20% OFF  
EVERYTHING\*

PLUS

INTEREST FREE CREDIT\*\*

ORDER NOW FOR GUARANTEED  
DELIVERY BEFORE CHRISTMAS

FURNITURE • CARPETS • BEDS • CURTAINS

## MAPLES

Your interior. Our designs.

Open Sundays - Call your local store on 0345 585851

BOURNEMOUTH • BRIGHTON • BRISTOL • BROMLEY • CARDIFF  
CHELMSFORD • CHESTER • EXETER • JERSEY • KINGSTON-ON-THAMES  
LANCASTER • LONDON • LEEDS • LEICESTER • MANCHESTER  
OXFORD • SOUTHAMPTON • SOUTHPORT • TOTTENHAM CT RD • WATFORD

NEW SUPERSTORES: IPSWICH, PETERBOROUGH AND PRESTON

\*Extra 20% off is not available on Guard-man, carpet ancillaries, underlay, scatter cushions or chargeable services (ie delivery, fitting, curtain making and installation) and is not available in conjunction with any other promotional offer or at Maples Reading, Sutton Coldfield or Warrington where new store launch offers apply. \*\*10 Months Interest Free Credit is available on all orders over £399. Minimum deposit 10%. Payable in 10 equal monthly payments by direct debit. Subject to status. Written quotations available on request. Not open on Sunday. \*Not open on Wednesday or Sunday.



HAVANNA UPHOLSTERY COLLECTION

## Fresh judgment on bread defeats half-baked rivals

### WEEKEND SHOPPING

SMALL bakers have won a victory over supermarket giants threatening their livelihood. The trading standards officers' co-ordinating body, Lacors, has decided that stores can no longer advertise their in-store bakery loaves as "fresh baked" if they are cooked from frozen pre-formed bread.

Many big stores have been claiming that part-baked bread which is merely finished in store is "fresh baked". Trading standards officers will be advising them to amend "misleading" claims where loaves are not wholly baked in the store on the day they are sold.

Advertised promotions include:

Asda: fresh whole chicken £4.49 for 2.2kg, boneless pork leg £2.99 kg, frozen breaded haddock fillets £2.96 for 600g, all English apples 38p lb.

Budgens: fresh pork chops £4.89 kg, fresh whole chicken £3.99 for 1.9kg, chunky breaded plaice £2.49 for 320g, Co-op: fresh braising steak £3.50 kg, fresh whole chicken £3.79 for 1.6 kg, fresh minced pork £1.29 for 400g, turkey escalopes £1.59 for 283g, boned kippers £1.99 a pair.

Harrods: chicken and chestnut mousse £1.70 per 100g, asparagus and mushroom soufflé £2.25 each, venison burgers 75p each.

Leeland: mushroom and garlic filled chicken £1.59 for two portions, Chinese-style chicken drumsticks £1.69 for 507g, Marks & Spencer: liver and bacon meal for one £1.49, steak and kidney pie £2.49, crumpets 29p for eight.

Morrisons: pork chops £1.49 lb, rump steak £2.99 lb, cod fillet £1.99 lb, oysters 35p each, Sainsbury's: fresh fillet steak £13.88 kg, chicken fillets £3.75 for four, whole lamb legs £5.49 kg, satsumas 49p lb.

Somerfield: whole/half legs of lamb £1.95 lb, lean minced beef £3.25 kg, lamb cutlets £5.48 kg, mature vegetarian cheddar £1.88 lb.

Tesco: lamb loin chops £7.49 kg, braising steak £4.39 kg, cod fillet £1.85 lb, whole mackerel 79p lb, mixed peppers 99p for 500g, Casselman plums 59p lb.

Waitrose: fresh poussin £2.39 for 800g, six chicken breast fillets £6.95, small pumpkin 29p, spaghetti squash 29p lb, asparagus £2.19 for 250g.

ROBIN YOUNG

## THE TIMES Subscriptions

Today *The Times* and *The Sunday Times* will close the offer to match any other national newspaper's written subscription offer

You can still take advantage of our offer by calling us FREE before 5pm today on the following number:

**FREEPHONE 0800 120 130**

Until 5pm today

Offer available in the UK only

THE TIMES  
Teen  
in Ru

THE AU  
RAV  
"ABSOLUTELY"  
"CLIFF RICH"  
AND THE SET IS  
JUST BUILT  
"A FANTASTIC S  
"ABSOLUTELY M  
HEATH  
CLIFF RICH  
HELEN HO  
"VERY DRAM  
"SO MUCH COME  
SO ENJOY  
"BILLIONAIRE  
ABSOLUTELY B  
"WONDERFUL PRO  
WE CAN'T W  
TO SEE IT A



# Moscow court makes example of British girl found guilty of drug smuggling

## Teenager given six years in Russian labour camp

By RICHARD BEESTON IN MOSCOW AND STAFF REPORTERS

A RUSSIAN judge sentenced a British teenager to six years in a labour camp yesterday after she was found guilty of smuggling cocaine through Moscow airport.

Karen Henderson, 18, remained calm behind the bars of a steel cage in the packed Moscow courtroom as the sentence was passed. She is the first British citizen to be jailed in the new Russia.

Miss Henderson is expected to serve her term at a prison labour camp for foreigners near Yavus, about three hundred miles southeast of the capital.

At the end of a three-day trial, the presiding judge, Sergei Lebedev, and two magistrates took just one hour to arrive at their decision. In the judgment they said that they did not believe her claim that she was unaware that her suitcase contained 10lb of cocaine when she arrived in Moscow on February 6 in transit on a flight from Havana in Warsaw.

The judge said that, due to the seriousness of the offence, she would serve six years for smuggling and three years for possession of narcotics, to run concurrently. He added that the court had been lenient with her because of her age, the fact that this was her first offence and on account of her good behaviour during the eight months she had spent in a Moscow remand prison.

Because Justice Lebedev was speaking in Russian and his ruling was translated only when he had finished. Then the impact of his verdict took time to sink in. The Henderson



Karen Henderson behind bars in court as the judge pronounces her guilty of drug smuggling

major transit point and has attracted many traffickers because of its poor border security. There is a feeling in Moscow that an example should be made of convicted drug traffickers in an effort to scare off other potential smugglers.

Henderson is expected to serve her sentence with two Dutch girls at a women's labour camp in Mordovia, an autonomous republic in central Russia, where many Soviet-era prison camps remain in operation.

Although the camp is said to be clean and efficiently run, living conditions, particularly food and accommodation, are reportedly very poor by comparison with Western prisons. A pregnant British teenager jailed for drug smuggling in Morocco after her father tipped off police had her prison sentence halved on appeal today. A judge in Casablanca ruled that Sally Griffiths, 18, who is three months pregnant, and her co-smuggler, Claire Martin, 20, both from Colchester, should have their sentences cut from five to two-and-a-half years.

They were, however, ordered to pay £10,000 after customs officials argued the original £400 fines amounted to less than the sale value of the smuggled drugs.

reporters after the sentence was passed, but Ian Kydd, the British Consul-General, said that they were likely to appeal against the verdict in the coming week.

Although the Russian legal authorities are unlikely to acquit her, they are sensitive about the publicity her case has received and genuinely concerned that someone so young should be incarcerated for so long.

Nevertheless, a constant theme raised by the prosecution during the trial was the threat to Russia posed by the sudden influx of hard drugs. The country, which five years ago had hardly any drug abuse, has now become a

family, who are half Dutch and live in Holland, held hands as the judgment was read out and were clearly shocked when an interpreter whispered the sentence to them. Karen's sister Dawn broke down in tears. Hugh and Patricia Henderson, the girl's parents, refused to make any comment but were said to be "disappointed and shattered" by the decision.

Karen Henderson was the last person in court to hear the verdict and sentence, but remained impassive as the court interpreter translated the ruling in faltering English. Then she was led out of court by uniformed guards.

The family refused to talk to



Karen's sister Dawn falls to her knees in court and is comforted by her cousin after the sentence of six years in a labour camp is translated for the family

## Teacher in hitman case jailed on appeal

By A STAFF REPORTER

A WOMAN who walked free after being convicted of trying to hire a hitman was jailed for four years by the Court of Appeal yesterday.

The court held that the two-year suspended sentence passed on Sheelagh Costaine in May was unduly lenient. Costaine, 39, a Sunday school teacher from Chesham, Buckinghamshire, was not in court, but was expected to surrender to custody last night.

The appeal judges ruled that the sentence passed by Mr Justice Sedley at Reading Crown Court, after Costaine was convicted of soliciting to murder, was "plainly out of line" with legal precedent. "At the heart of this offence lies an intention that another human being shall be killed," Lord Justice Rose said.

Costaine faced financial ruin when John Tunstall, an agent she had employed to look after property in Italy, took steps to enforce a £50,000 court judgment against her for unpaid commission and legal costs. She feared that she would be forced to sell her home, where she lived with her disabled mother.

She was introduced to a small-time criminal and asked him to finish off Mr Tunstall "for good". The man went to the police, who arranged for an undercover detective to meet Costaine. She was filmed offering him £8,000 to have Mr Tunstall "mugged, shot, killed".

## THE AUDIENCE RAVED

"ABSOLUTELY FANTASTIC"

"CLIFF LOOKS GREAT AND THE SET IS AMAZING. JUST BRILLIANT"

"A FANTASTIC SPECTACLE"

"ABSOLUTELY MARVELLOUS"

HEATHCLIFF  
STARRING  
CLIFF RICHARD  
WITH  
HELEN HOBSON  
AS GATHY

"VERY DRAMATIC"

"SO MUCH GOING ON... SO ENJOYABLE"

"BRILLIANT... ABSOLUTELY BRILLIANT"

"WONDERFUL PRODUCTION... WE CAN'T WAIT TO SEE IT AGAIN"

BIRMINGHAM  
ACADEMY (NIA)  
UNTIL 2 NOV  
7 JAN - 8 FEB 1997  
0121 200 2222

EDINBURGH  
PLAYHOUSE  
5 NOV - 7 DEC 1996  
0131 557 2590

MANCHESTER  
PALACE THEATRE  
7 JAN - 8 FEB 1997  
0161 242 2599

LONDON  
LABATT'S APOLLO  
FROM 12 FEB 1997  
0171 416 6050

## All trace of Wests' home is removed

Contractors finished demolishing 25 Cromwell Street, Gloucester, the former home of Frederick and Rosemary West, yesterday. A thick concrete cap was left over the site after every trace of the house was cleared and crushed to dust in a ten-day operation costing the city council about £27,000.

Local residents and relatives of the nine young women and girls whose bodies were found in the house will be consulted about what to build in its place.

## Mugger sentence

A mugger kicked in the groin by a woman passenger on the Tube was sentenced to 2½ years' detention. Mowled Hussein, 17, of Willesden, northwest London, admitted attempted robbery at a trial last month.

## European prize

The £5,000 Prix de l'Europe, awarded in the past by the Council of Europe to cities such as Vienna and The Hague, has been won by the Wansbeck district of Northumberland for its close ties with continental towns.

## Jet bail refused

A man accused of endangering the safety of an aircraft over the Atlantic was refused bail by Manchester magistrates. James Mullahy, 37, from Florida, is alleged to have fought with crew and passengers on the flight.

## Model woman

Helen Sharman, Britain's first astronaut, unveiled a waxwork model of herself at the London Planetarium. The replica is dressed in a copy of the Russian space suit worn by Ms Sharman, 33, on her eight-day mission in 1991.

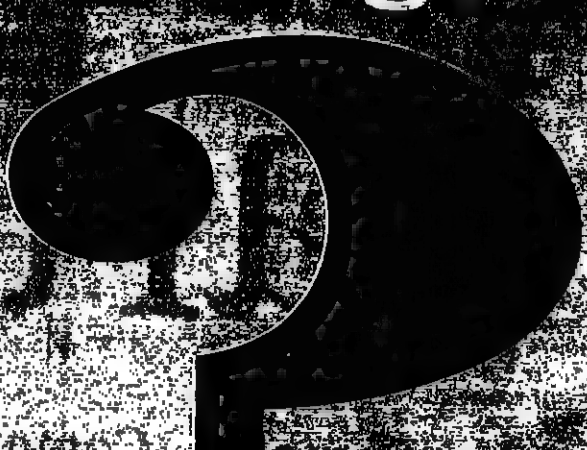
## Ferris wheel sale

Britain's largest Ferris wheel, which stands at the Dreamland fun park in Margate, Kent, is for sale. The park wants to replace the 185ft diameter wheel, which was built in 1980, with a high-tech ride.

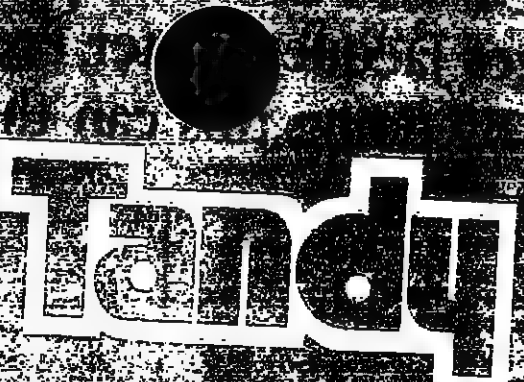
## The reel thing

A rare fly-fishing reel has fetched a world-record £18,700. The Hardy Original Perfect brass trout reel, made in the early 1900s and one of only two known to exist, went to an anonymous bidder at Angling Auctions of London.

Who gives you up to £100 when you buy an Orange



Cashback available on connection to Talk 60 or above



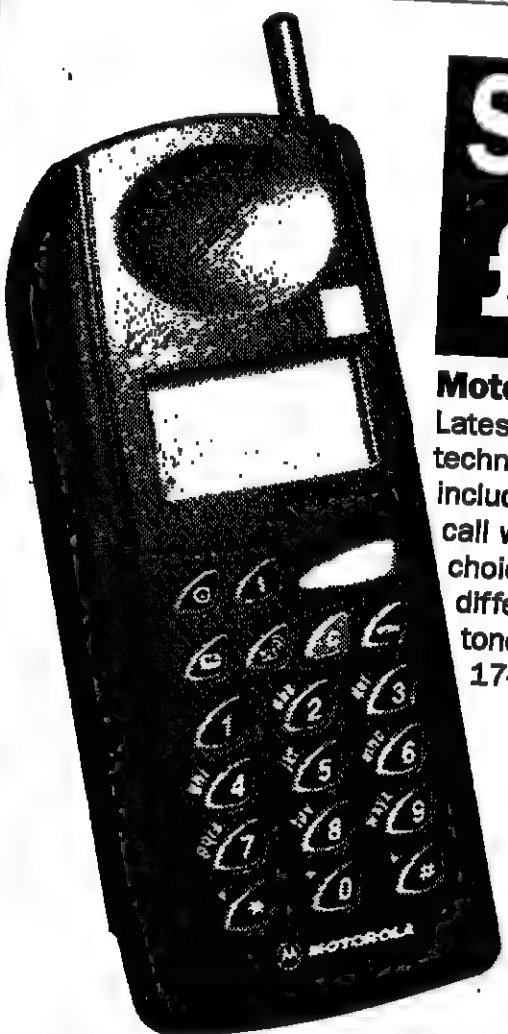
You've got questions. We've got answers.

Orange cover over 90% of the Great Britain population and is still growing. It has per second billing so you only pay for what you say. Orange offer a choice of tariffs to suit everyone's pocket. Each talkplan has inclusive Talk-Time.

\*When you connect to Talk 60 or above before 31st December 1996, you will receive between £25 and £100 cashback. Ask in-store for full details.



WELCOME. TO CONTACT YOUR NEAREST TANDY STORE CALL FREEPHONE 0500 300666



Save £20

Motorola mr20. Latest digital technology. Features include caller ID, call waiting and a choice of 12 different ringing tones. 17-7012

NOW WAS £49.99 £29.99\*



Save £20

Nokia 5.1. With up to 22 hours standby or 80 mins talk time, this slim and compact phone supports Caller id and all Orange Additional Services. 17-7014

NOW WAS £99.99 £79.99\*

\*All prices are subject to connection to Orange network. Connection is subject to status



# A challenge to the President of the European Commission from the Referendum Party.

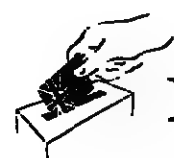
On Tuesday a spokesman for the European Commission described an advertisement by the Referendum Party as "...a grossly distorted picture of the role and powers of the Commission". (Evening Standard, 15th October 1996.)

The Referendum Party totally rejects this accusation.

Sir James Goldsmith challenges Jacques Santer, President of the European Commission, to a live debate on British television. Only by doing this can the issues raised by the advertisement be fully debated, and the truth publicly established.

We look forward to Mr. Santer's reply.

## REFERENDUM PARTY



Let the people decide



If you support the aims of the Referendum Party, call FREEPHONE 0800 919753 (lines open 7am - 11pm 7 days a week), or write to the Referendum Party, PO Box 1, Portishead, Bristol, BS20 8BR. Please quote REF T/18/10.

This advertisement prepared by Banks Hoggins O'Shea on behalf of the publisher: the Referendum Party, 1st Floor, Dean Bradley House, 52 Horseferry Road, London SW1P 2AF.

At Fayed-  
challenges  
citizenship  
judgment



# Al Fayed's challenge citizenship judgment

By RUSSELL JENKINS

THE Home Secretary's refusal to say why he rejected the Al Fayed brothers' bid for British citizenship was a breach of natural justice that left a slur on their reputations, the Court of Appeal was told yesterday.

Egyptian-born Mohamed Al Fayed, the Harrods chairman, and his brother Ali claim that only full disclosure of the reasons behind Michael Howard's decision can dispel widespread speculation that it was "political and legally improper".

The brothers launched their latest challenge before Lord Woolf, the Master of the Rolls, and are appealing against a High Court judgment rejecting an application for a judicial review.

Lord Woolf, who reserved judgment, said the Al Fayed's application for naturalisation represented an exceptional case. He said that Parliament had allowed the Home Secretary to give or withhold reasons for refusal, but he was under a duty to be fair.

Michael Beloff, QC, for the brothers, said that at no time were they informed of the existence of any concerns at the Home Office, nor were they informed of any facts that might have justified refusal. Accordingly they had no opportunity to answer any charges and this constituted a breach of "elementary natural justice".

The decision was particularly damaging to such high-profile businessmen, he said. It might lead other individuals or countries to which they intended to travel to suspect that the refusals "cast doubt on their good character".

He said the refusal to give reasons was manifestly unfair. "The Secretary of State's response is again: Parliament has so ordained. This too is at issue. Who can know whether or not justice was done in the case of the Al Fayed brothers? They believe it was not. What is certain is that justice was not done."

The Crown argued that the Home Secretary legally exercised his powers under the 1981 British Nationality Act, which excluded any duty to give reasons in any of the 4,000 or so applications turned down each year.



## The Rt Rev Derek Rawcliffe: first British bishop to admit his homosexuality

### Bishop is banned after blessing gay marriage

By ROBIN YOUNG

THE first British bishop to admit homosexuality has been told that he can no longer play an episcopal role in Anglican services in his diocese. The Rt Rev Derek Rawcliffe, 74, honorary assistant bishop of Ripon, North Yorkshire, has had his commission withdrawn after blessing same-sex marriages, which are not recognised by the Church of England.

Bishop Rawcliffe was formerly Bishop of Glasgow in the Scottish Episcopal Church and volunteered his services as an unpaid assistant to the Bishop of Ripon, the Rt Rev David Young, when he retired in 1991. He admitted his homosexuality in an interview on *Newsnight* last year and in August he declared his support for a campaign to lower the age of homosexual consent to 14.

Bishop Young, who refuses to ordain active homosexuals, held two meetings with Bishop Rawcliffe last month. He said yesterday: "It is about canonical authority and liturgy. There is no canonical authority for the services at which Bishop Derek gave his blessing."



With his late wife, Susan. They married in 1977.

Bishop Rawcliffe is still able to participate as a priest, at the invitation of parish priests, and may offer his services as an honorary assistant to bishops in neighbouring dioceses.

Last night Bishop Rawcliffe, who is acting as an honorary assistant priest at St Aidan's in Harehills, Leeds, said: "I disagree with the Bishop that I conducted a public blessing of a homosexual couple. I believe that if you have friends round to your house and conduct a service there, then that is private. The Bishop argues that any service you conduct in the name of God is public, and that is where we disagree."

He said he was continuing to take services. "The decision to relieve me of my post as an honorary assistant bishop has not altered my views on homosexuality in the Church."

# How catching a cold could be the cure for cancer

By NIGEL HAWKES, SCIENCE EDITOR

AMERICAN scientists have shown that one day we may catch a cold to cure a cancer. They have found that a mutant form of an adenovirus — a type of virus that can cause mild cold symptoms — can attack and destroy cancer cells while leaving healthy cells unharmed.

Preliminary trials of the treatment to test toxicity have been started at the University of Texas and the University of Glasgow, on patients with cancers of the head and neck. In Texas, 12 patients have been given injections of the virus, with no side-effects.

In more than half of all cancers, a gene called p53 is either deleted or impaired. Its normal role is to defend cells against viral infections or changes that could lead to cancer. Worse still, tumours that are caused by a lack of functional p53 are very resistant to drugs or radiation treatment.

A team from Onyx Pharmaceuticals, in Richmond, California, report in *Science* that they have found a way of

selectively attacking these p53-deficient cells, using a virus. When an adenovirus attacks a healthy cell, it disables p53 by producing a protein, called E1B, that binds to it.

The Onyx team, led by Dr Frank McCormick, used a mutant form of the virus incapable of making E1B. This meant that it could not disable the p53 in healthy cells, and was unable to infect them.

Tumour cells without p53, however, proved vulnerable to the virus, which entered and killed them.

The team injected the virus into human cervical tumours that were being grown in mice. The result was that all the tumours shrunk and, in one experiment, 60 per cent of them disappeared. The Onyx team believes that if it can get the virus to just 2 per cent of

the cancer cells, it will spread to the rest of the tumour and kill it.

Ordinary adenovirus was also capable of killing cancer cells, but lacked the selectivity of the mutant virus. This ties in with work published earlier this year by a team from Indiana University which found that an injected adenovirus was capable of curing mice carrying human breast cancer.

One problem with the uses of viruses in this way is that they provoke a response from the body's immune system. Many people will have already been infected by adenoviruses, so that they may have immune systems primed to knock them out before they can spread through a tumour.

The team hopes that the mutant adenovirus may have an advantage in this respect, because it is copied only inside tumour cells. And if it did provoke an immune response, it might be directed against the tumour cells themselves, increasing the rate at which they were killed.

## Study isolates chemical that makes smoking a fatal pursuit

THE "smoking gun" linking cigarettes to lung cancer may finally have been found, Nigel Hawkes writes. The link had previously been established by epidemiology — comparing the health of smokers with that of non-smokers.

Now an American team has produced evidence that the chemical culprit is benzo(a)pyrene diol epoxide, known as BPDE. This substance is produced from

benzo(a)pyrene, a constituent in tobacco smoke, by metabolism in the body.

Using human cells in culture, the team examined the damage BPDE did to a crucial gene called p53, which stops cells turning cancerous. About 60 per cent of human lung cancers show mutations to this tumour-suppressor gene. The damage caused by BPDE is exactly the same as that seen in cases of lung cancer.

**BUY NOW PAY APRIL '97**  
ON ALL FAXES OVER £500 INC. VAT






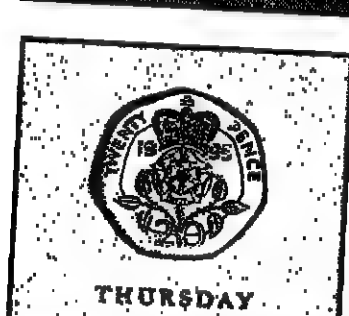
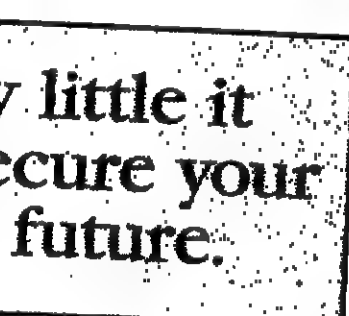
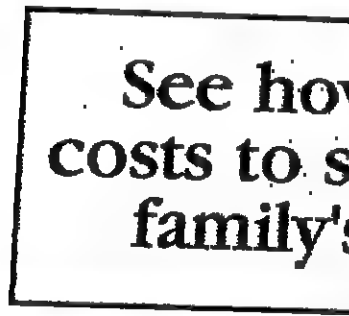
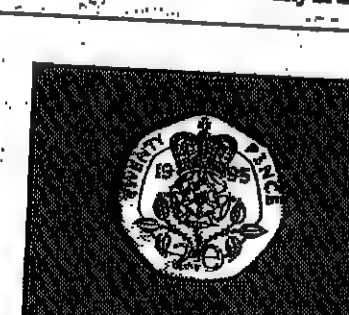
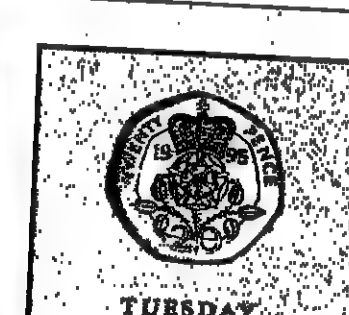

**STAPLES**  
The Office Superstore

**HEWLETT PACKARD**  
OFFICE JET FAX/COPIER/SCANNER

- Model no 350
- Fax - 90 page auto document feeder, 24 page memory
- Printer - 600 x 300 dpi inkjet system
- Copier - Up to 99 copies, reduction zoom to 70%
- Scanner - 300 dpi
- Software includes Omni Page optical character recognition, PC Fax for faxing direct from Windows (Sku No 246652)

**STAPLES PRICE**  
**£579.98** INC. VAT  
EX. VAT £493.60

**See how little it costs to secure your family's future.**



In an ideal world you will always be there for your family. But should the worst happen, would they be able to cope without you?

You may well be surprised to learn that for the monthly equivalent of 20p a day you can safeguard your family's future.

Legal & General's Family Protection Plan will ensure that those who depend on you receive a lump sum should you die or become terminally ill during the term you select.

FOR AN INSTANT QUOTE ON LOW COST COVER CALL FREE ON: **0500 000000**

QUOTING THE REFERENCE NUMBER A2/DL05.

Monday to Friday 9am - 5pm, Saturday 9am - 5pm. For your protection calls will usually be recorded. Further information available on our Website <http://www.legal-and-general.co.uk>

Now and then, we may tell you about other products or services offered by the Legal & General Group of companies that are better value for you. If you would prefer not to receive this information, please contact us at the address above.

Legal & General Assurance Society Limited is a member of the Legal & General Group of companies which are regulated by the Prudential Regulation Authority and FSA.

If you call and receive information or advice this will only relate to Legal & General Group products.

Legal & General Assurance Society Ltd. Registered in England No 106055. Registered Office: Temple Court, 11 Queen Victoria Street, London EC4N 4TP.

This valuable cover is easy to budget for as you only pay a premium for a fixed period of time, and the amount you pay each month stays the same.

The sooner you apply, the sooner you can be sure that your family's future is secure. For a free quotation call the number below. Alternatively, contact your financial adviser.

**HOW LITTLE IT COULD COST YOU**

TERMS	PER DAY
£48,263 - 15 yrs	20p
£90,000 - 15 yrs	20p

Based on a male non-smoker aged 30 years.

**FIND OUT MORE TODAY.**

Post to: Legal & General Assurance Society Limited, FREEPOST (SWC 0467), Cardiff, CF1 1YW.

Please send me a personal quotation and information pack on Legal & General's Family Protection Plan.

Surname (Mr/Ms/Ms/Ms)

Forename(s)

Address

Postcode

Tel No: Home

Tel No: Work

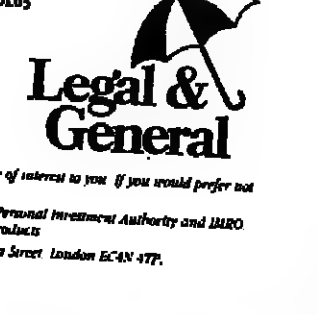
Date of Birth: / / 19

I am a Smoker ☐ Non-Smoker ☐

Cover required £

Term required years

Ref. A2/DL05



**PANASONIC**  
PLAIN PAPER FAX

**FREE £15**  
MERCURY CALLS  
SEE BELOW FOR DETAILS

- Model no 305
- High quality inkjet printing
- 30 page automatic document feeder
- Easy to use LCD prompts (Sku No 246645)

**STAPLES PRICE**  
**£569.99** INC. VAT  
EX. VAT £485.09

**PANASONIC**  
FAX/ANSWERING MACHINE

**FREE £15**  
MERCURY CALLS  
SEE BELOW FOR DETAILS

- Model no UP51
- Fax, phone and digital answerphone all in one
- User friendly with LCD display (Sku No 218941)

**STAPLES PRICE**  
**£248.99** INC. VAT  
EX. VAT £211.90

**FREE £15 WORTH OF CALLS**

Connecting to Mercury Venture Call is simple and can save you money. No connection fee, no number change and no extra line. All you have to pay is a modest £5.75 inc. VAT per quarter to receive significant savings. Ask in-store for full details.

**OPEN TO THE TRADE & PUBLIC**  
**7 DAYS A WEEK**  
MON-FRI 8-8 SAT 9-6 SUN 11-5

**FOR YOUR NEAREST STAPLES CALL**  
**0990 55 66 22**

ASHTON	CLAYTON	LONDON	STOCKTON
BIRMINGHAM	CHESHAM	MANCHESTER	SWANSEA
BOLTON	COLCHESTER	MELTON KINGS	TRURO
BRADFORD	DOUGLAS	NORTHAMPTON	WARRINGHAM
BURTON	HEARN	OLDHAM	WEST BROMWICH
CAMBRIDGE	HIGH WYCOMBE	ROTHAMPTON	WILLOWHALL
CARDIFF	IPSWICH	SHEFFIELD	
	LEIS	SOUTHAMPTON	

ALL PRICES SHOWN ARE MEMBER PRICES. MEMBERSHIP IS FREE, IT'S INSTANT AND CAN BE ARRANGED BY VISITING OR TELEPHONING YOUR LOCAL STORE.

Options under £200. VAT £20.00. All prices subject to our delivery charges of £2.00 per item. All prices include delivery and installation. Delivery and installation charges may vary. Delivery and installation charges may vary. Delivery and installation charges may vary.

Member as manufacturer. Specifications and prices can change. Please ensure the right to return is included in the terms and conditions of sale. Please ensure the right to return is included in the terms and conditions of sale. Please ensure the right to return is included in the terms and conditions of sale.

Staples UK, Watlington, Oxfordshire, OX12 0JH. © Staples UK Limited 1996.

**STAPLES**  
The Office Superstore

**NEW LOW PRICE**



**COPIER PAPER**  
BEST VALUE - LASER COMPATIBLE  
A4 80gsm 5 REAM CASE  
(Sku No 103762)

**WAS £41.50** INC. VAT  
**STAPLES NEW LOW PRICE**  
**£10.79** INC. VAT  
EX. VAT £9.19

PRICE PER REAM  
£2.79 inc. VAT  
£2.37 Ex. VAT  
(Sku No 174524)

**BUY NOW PAY APRIL '97**  
\*Example - Buy Now Pay 6 Months Later. Cash Price, £370. Minimum deposit 10% £37. No further payments for 6 months after the purchase date. Balance £331 payable in full within the 6 month calendar period, 0% APR, total payable = cash price. 36 monthly payments of £33.11 commencing 6 months after the purchase date, APR 29.9%. Total amount payable = £892.56. Written quotations available on request. Loans are available to UK residents subject to acceptance. Payment terms available in-store only.

**FREE DELIVERY**  
ON ORDERS OVER £30 EX. VAT. £15.00 INC. VAT TO PLACE YOUR ORDER CALL FREEPHONE

**0800 14 14 14**  
EX. VAT. PAY LATER NOT AVAILABLE ON TELEPHONE ORDERS.

**STAPLES**  
The Office Superstore

ASHTON	CLAYTON	LONDON	STOCKTON
BIRMINGHAM	CHESHAM	MANCHESTER	SWANSEA
BOLTON	COLCHESTER	MELTON KINGS	TRURO
BRADFORD	DOUGLAS	NORTHAMPTON	WARRINGHAM
BURTON	HEARN	OLDHAM	WEST BROMWICH
CAMBRIDGE	HIGH WYCOMBE	ROTHAMPTON	WILLOWHALL
CARDIFF	IPSWICH	SHEFFIELD	
	LEIS	SOUTHAMPTON	



Ten thousand join Referendum Party after £1m publicity campaign culminating on eve of conference

# Goldsmith challenges Santer to debate on Europe

By Andrew Pierce  
POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

SIR JAMES GOLDSMITH today challenges Jacques Santer to a live television debate about Britain's place in Europe. The billionaire financier has issued the invitation to the President of the European Commission in a series of full-page newspaper advertisements on the eve of the Referendum Party's first national conference, in Brighton.

Sir James, who is said to have spent more than £1 million this week on advertisements, will renew the challenge in his speech tomorrow to an estimated audience of 4,200 people in the conference centre used by Labour and the Conservatives in previous years.

Mr Santer is unlikely to take up the offer. A spokesman said: "The President believes that the British debate about Europe and Britain's participation in the EU is a British debate and should remain British." Earlier this week the European Commission described the advertisements as "grossly distorted".

Sir James responds in an advert in today's *Times*: "Only by doing this can the issues raised by the advertisement be fully debated and the truth publicly established."

This week's publicity campaign has led to 10,000 people registering with the party, taking the total to more than 50,000 for the first time. A further 2,000 have applied to be candidates at the general election. The party has announced the names of 187 candidates and will contest 600 constituencies, including those of most members of the Cabinet and Shadow Cabinet.

The Referendum Party has already announced the name of candidates in 116 Tory seats, including 20 marginals. They include Hazel Grove, majority 929; Aberdeen South, majority



Sir James canvassing support in Putney recently. He said a live television debate would establish the truth

1,517; Bolton West, majority 1,079; Edinburgh West, defended by Lord James Douglas-Hamilton, the Scottish Office Minister, majority 579; and David Ashby's Leicestershire North-West seat, majority 579.

The Referendum Party could also pose some problems for Labour, with candidates standing in Ipswich, where the party's majority is 265, and Birmingham Yardley, where the margin is 162.

The cost of the campaign is not borne by Sir James alone. Wealthy supporters, such as John Aspinall, the zoo owner, and Lord McAlpine of West Green, the former Conservative Party deputy chairman and treasurer, have given generously. Ordinary members also make donations, according to what they can afford.

Lord McAlpine said last night: "There is a great momentum towards a referendum. The conference will be like the last day of the Tory party conference with a lot more thrown in."

"My friends in the Conservative Party remain just that: friends who respect and understand my decision — including Mrs Thatcher."

Banks, Hoggins and O'Shea, the advertising agency which devised the Tell Sid campaign for British Gas in the 1980s, has devised a poster for the Referendum Party which will be unveiled in Brighton tomorrow before its release across the country.

Sir James will host a gala dinner at the Grand Hotel in the resort on Friday night for the party's parliamentary candidates. His daughter, Jennifer Khan, and wife, Lady Annabel, will be by his side.

The dinner will be attended by Edward Fox, the actor; Mr Aspinall, who is contesting the seat of Michael Howard, the Home Secretary; and Peter de Savary, the entrepreneur, who is challenging Sebastian Coe,

an assistant Tory Whip. Charles de Gaulle, the grandson of the late French President, will also be in attendance.

A series of private dinners will also be held tonight. Lady Carla Powell, the wife of Sir Charles, the former foreign policy adviser to Baroness Thatcher, will host one gathering. The Putney constituency, where Sir James is challenging David Mellor, will stage

its own dinner. Pledges of allegiance are expected at the conference from other celebrities such as Geoffrey Boycott, the former England opening batsman.

At least 200 reporters and television crews will be in the hall and Viscount Tonypantry, the former Labour Speaker, has filmed a video supporting Sir James.

Letters, page 23

## Overture sets the scene for man with a mission

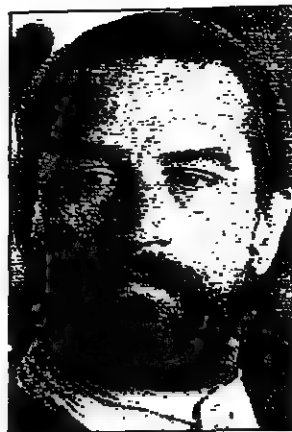
By Andrew Pierce

THE theme music of the Oscar-winning film *The Mission* has been chosen by Sir James Goldsmith as the signature tune of the Referendum Party's first annual conference tomorrow.

Sir James rejected the traditional strains of *Land of Hope and Glory*, a favourite of Tory party conferences, in favour of Ennio Morricone's haunting score for the 1986 film.

The *Mission*, which was nominated for a clutch of Oscars and won the academy award for cinematography, starred Jeremy Irons, who is one of Labour's leading supporters among actors. The film was produced by Sir David Putnam, another Labour supporter, but it is nevertheless a favourite of the billionaire financier.

The film is set in 1750, in what is now known as Paraguay, and tells the story of a Jesuit priest (Jeremy Irons), sent to build a mission for the Guarani Indians who has to overcome the intervention of a ruthless slave trader played by Robert de



De Niro's slave: Sir James likes the music

Niro. Tory enemies of Sir James would no doubt portray him as the De Niro character. But a Referendum Party mole said: "He does not see himself as either. He just likes the film. The music is extraordinary. You wait."

The set will be unveiled tomorrow and unlike those of the main political parties' conferences has been constructed not solely from wood but in material

draped in the Referendum Party's colours.

The conference will be warmed up by two videos showing the goodies and the baddies on the European stage. Baroness Thatcher will be included on the 'goodies' side. Jacques Santer, the President of the European Commission, on the bad. John Major also has a cameo role but nobody would say whether the audience would hiss or cheer. Video cameras will record the event for party members.

The Referendum Party, which has employed 300 people on its conference preparations, has stolen a march on its rivals by establishing a line direct to the British Telecom Tower, which will enable broadcasters to transmit straight from the conference floor.



Santer: said debate was a British matter

## Disaffected Mail readers who will lose their deposits

RIDDELL ON POLITICS

Sir James Goldsmith can wound but he cannot kill. The Referendum Party will not win any seats at the next election and all its candidates will lose their deposits, but the party could make a difference to the result in a handful of seats since its support comes overwhelmingly from former Tories.

The record of single-issue parties created and financed by wealthy men has been poor. After an initial burst of interest, they quickly fade and their leaders — mainly in the same authoritarian populist mould — turn to other issues. Beaverbrook's Empire Free Trade Crusade was seen off by Baldwin after a few squalls, while Oswald Mosley's New Party attracted the disaffected from all parties as well as half a dozen sitting MPs, but saved only three deposits in the 1931 election.

The Referendum Party may be different because of the prominence of the European issue. Moreover, Sir James has said he will match the spending of the main parties, up to £20 million, and has placed double-page advertisements in national newspapers this week. According to an NOP poll in the *Sunday Times* in March, 30 per cent of the public said they might support a group such as the Referendum Party. Yet this question is not a good guide since a minority of voters often say they might consider supporting another party.

surveys between July and September. Out of a total sample of 17,158, some 62 said they supported the Referendum Party. This is a very small sample and the results should be treated with caution, but the trends are clear. Its supporters are disproportionately male, middle-aged and elderly, middle-class, home-owners who live in southern England, read the *Daily Mail* and *The Daily Telegraph* and previously voted Tory.

According to these tentative figures 71 per cent claim to have voted Tory in the 1992 election, 15 per cent Liberal Democrat and 11 per cent Labour. John Curtice, of the Centre for Research into Elections and Social Trends, has examined the possible electoral impact in today's issue of *The Economist*. At its current 0.5 per cent level of support, the Referendum Party would cost the Tories four seats. That in itself would probably not be decisive unless the election was very close.

However, if the Referendum Party did as well as the various anti-European candidates, including Alan Sked's UK Independence Party, did in the 1994 European elections, it could cost the Tories 20 seats, 16 being lost to Labour and four to the Liberal Democrats. Such mid-term protest successes are rarely repeated in general elections when attention is on national issues and the choice of the next government. But the pattern could be uneven and the Referendum Party could do better than average in some southern Tory marginals.

Overall, the threat of the Referendum Party is likely to be much less than Sir James and his supporters claim and that some jittery Tories believe. It is still a sideshow.

# Only Currys

**PRICE CRASH** TV 28" & OVER SAVE £100

**PHILIPS 29" Dolby Pro-Logic Surround Sound TV**  
Model 28A15. 12 MONTHS 0% INTEREST  
CURRYS PRICE **£1099.99**

**PRICE CRASH** HITACHI 25" NICAM Stereo TV with Fastest

**HITACHI 25" NICAM Stereo TV with Fastest**  
Model 2556. 12 MONTHS 0% INTEREST  
CURRYS PRICE **£469.99**

**PRICE CRASH** PANASONIC 21" Fastest TV with Remote Control

**PANASONIC 21" Fastest TV with Remote Control**  
Model 2157. 12 MONTHS 0% INTEREST  
CURRYS PRICE **£379.99**

**PRICE CRASH** TOSHIBA 21" Fastest TV with Remote Control

**TOSHIBA 21" Fastest TV with Remote Control**  
Model 2157. 12 MONTHS 0% INTEREST  
CURRYS PRICE **£279.99**

**PRICE CRASH** MATSUI 21" NICAM Stereo TV with Fastest

**MATSUI 21" NICAM Stereo TV with Fastest**  
Model 2157. 12 MONTHS 0% INTEREST  
CURRYS PRICE **£249.99**

**PRICE CRASH** JVC 21" Dolby Pro-Logic Surround Sound TV with Fastest

**JVC 21" Dolby Pro-Logic Surround Sound TV with Fastest**  
Model 2157. 12 MONTHS 0% INTEREST  
CURRYS PRICE **£249.99**

## PRICE CRASH

# SAVE UP TO £100

ON A RANGE OF TV, VIDEO & CAMCORDERS

WITH VOUCHER

**PRICE CRASH** 18 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION ON ALL TV & VIDEO PACKAGES

**PANASONIC 21" Fastest TV with Remote Control**  
Model 2157. 12 MONTHS 0% INTEREST  
CURRYS PRICE **£499**

**PRICE CRASH** TOSHIBA 21" Fastest TV with Remote Control

**TOSHIBA 21" Fastest TV with Remote Control**  
Model 2157. 12 MONTHS 0% INTEREST  
CURRYS PRICE **£424.99**

**PRICE CRASH** MATSUI 21" NICAM Stereo TV with Fastest

**MATSUI 21" NICAM Stereo TV with Fastest**  
Model 2157. 12 MONTHS 0% INTEREST  
CURRYS PRICE **£379.99**

**PRICE CRASH** JVC 21" Dolby Pro-Logic Surround Sound TV with Fastest

**JVC 21" Dolby Pro-Logic Surround Sound TV with Fastest**  
Model 2157. 12 MONTHS 0% INTEREST  
CURRYS PRICE **£379.99**

## PRICE CRASH

# SAVE UP TO £125

ON PORTABLE TV'S

**PRICE CRASH** MATSUI 14" Remote Control TV

**MATSUI 14" Remote Control TV**  
Model 1457. 12 MONTHS 0% INTEREST  
CURRYS PRICE **£149.99**

**PRICE CRASH** JVC 14" Remote Control TV

**JVC 14" Remote Control TV**  
Model 1457. 12 MONTHS 0% INTEREST  
CURRYS PRICE **£149.99**

**PRICE CRASH** TOSHIBA 14" Remote Control TV

**TOSHIBA 14" Remote Control TV**  
Model 1457. 12 MONTHS 0% INTEREST  
CURRYS PRICE **£149.99**

**PRICE CRASH** MATSUI 14" Remote Control TV

**MATSUI 14" Remote Control TV**  
Model 1457. 12 MONTHS 0% INTEREST  
CURRYS PRICE **£149.99**

**PREMIER SERVICE**

OVER 500 HOME APPLIANCES AVAILABLE WITH 3-DAY DELIVERY GUARANTEE

**EXCLUSIVES**

3-DAY DELIVERY GUARANTEE

**TAKE IT HOME NOW**

Don't just take our word for it. See our products in our many shops and see how they work. We'll be happy to carry your purchases to your car.

**IN-STORE REPAIR SHOP**

Winners of Best in Class awards for Customer Service. Award for Customer Service. Award for Customer Service. Award for Customer Service.















# Kremlin crisis unsettles London and New York

HOPES that the FT-SE 100 would surge to a new peak were dashed in mid-afternoon as news from Russia unsettled markets on both sides of the Atlantic.

Boris Yeltsin's sacking of Aleksandr Lebed, his security adviser, checked shares in London and New York.

Despite a resurgence in later trading on Wall Street, the FT-SE 100 closed below its best for the day at 4,042.1, a rise of 17.7 points, which topped up share values by just under £4 billion.

The sound of cheers and boos could be heard echoing round the retail sector yesterday as the spotlight moved on to Argos and Dixons.

Dixons cheered as a profits upgrade to £185 million from James Capel, the broker, helped to lift its shares, putting it among FT-SE 100 leaders for much of the day. It ended 11p higher at 569p.

The sound of cheers and boos could be heard echoing round the retail sector yesterday as the spotlight moved on to Argos and Dixons.



Stephen Walls and Ian Quinlan of Albert Fisher, up 31p

freehold assets such as pubs may be less severe than feared. Whitbread jumped 3p to 718p while Bass added 16p to 795p.

Argos, meanwhile, lost some of its recent sparkling form as Capel's Paul Sawyer trimmed his current year estimate by £10 million to £140 million, citing the impact of a number of one-off costs on second-half figures.

Capel remains a buyer of Argos but its shares still fell back from Wednesday's high of 796p to touch a low 771p before recovering to close at 787p, down 9p.

Drugs groups were back in the spotlight, led by Zeneca as long-standing speculation that Roche, the Swiss group, is set to purchase was revived. Sector stocks were further lifted by strong overnight rises on Wall Street.

Zeneca moved to a another high point for the year at £17.26, up 38p, while Glaxo Wellcome gained 12p to 995p. SmithKline Beecham, which reports earnings next week, added 5p to 791p.

Hopes of a share buyback, together with a dividend held at 3.75p at Albert Fisher, the fresh food distributor, helped its shares to rise 31p to 42p. This despite underlying profits from the company, whose chairman is Stephen Walls and finance director Ian Quinlan, being at the lower end of expectations at £40.1 million.

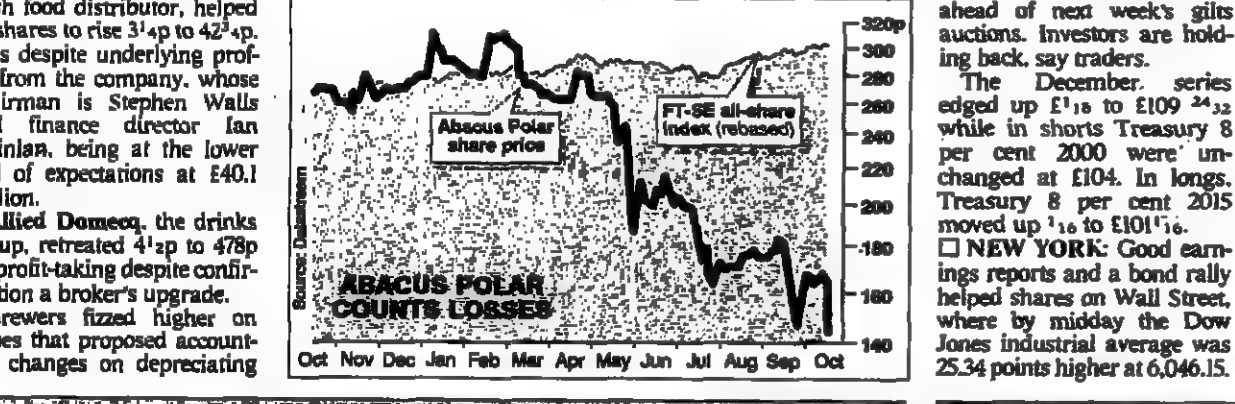
Allied Domecq, the drinks group, retreated 4p to 478p on profit-taking despite confirmation a broker's upgrade.

Brewers firmed higher on hopes that proposed accounting changes on depreciating

of its Glasgow factory with the loss of 700 jobs.

BSkyB, the satellite broadcaster, hit a new high for the year before closing at 673p, up 9p. The shares shrugged off suggestions that Pearson is to sell its stake in the group, and were propelled ahead by growth prospects.

News of management changes at Pearson failed to



ABACUS POLAR COUNTS LOSSES

LIFE				ICIS-LOR (London 6.00pm)				GNI LONDON GRAIN FUTURES				Period	
CRUDE OILS (\$/barrel FOB)				WHEAT				BARLEY					
				Close 1/8				Close 1/8					
Brent Prev				Nov				Nov				FTSE 100	
97-102	May	100-101	24.65	-0.15	Nov	95.60	95.80	Previous open interim: 94204				Dec	%
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25	FTSE 250				Dec	%
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25	Previous open interim: 3571				May	%
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25	Three Month Sterling				Dec	%
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25	Previous open interim: 44533				Jan	%
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25						
100-100	May	100-100	24.10	-0.20	Jan	95.60	97.25</						



# THE TIMES

## CITY DIARY

### Taxman Hector figure of fun

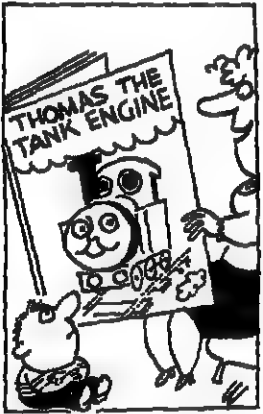
AN AWARD for the accountant with the most personality has gone to a cartoon taxman, rather than a senior figure in the industry.

Hector, the cartoon created by the Inland Revenue to advertise the new self-assessment forms, won the annual Personality of the Year prize awarded by readers of *Accountancy Age* to someone in their profession — considered by some to be the most boring in the country.

Sir Alec Guinness does the voice behind Hector, a civil servant with bowler hat, pin-striped trousers and a little moustache. Lombard NatWest, which sponsors the awards, said the prize proved that accountants do have a sense of humour.

### City waters

DUNCAN GOODHEW, better known as a former Olympic Games gold medal winner and BT Swimming figurehead, is dangling his toe in City waters. The smooth-headed swimmer yesterday linked up with Derek Tullitt, president of Tullitt & Tokyo Forex International, and Cavan Taylor, a senior partner of Lovell White Durrant, to launch Ludorum. The new company will be advising future generations of sporting stars on management and financial and career planning. Ludorum could do worse than signing up Damon Hill, Formula One world champion and Britain's latest sporting hero, who is likely to be powering away next season to a £10 million fortune.



"Today Thomas, said the fat controller, you are going to market"

### Plain James

IT MUST never be said that James Millar, the seasoned non-executive chairman of numerous PLCs over the years, has lost his flair for plain speaking. "Many of our staff work in poor conditions with inadequate amenities and receive little or no training," he commented yesterday. The company to which he refers is WEW Group, which these days describes itself as "the value-format retailer." An unhappy analyst quipped: "Sounds like my place," after a briefing with the company.

### New Gamble

AFTER several months of searching Sydney Harbour Casino yesterday announced the appointment of a new chief executive to replace the one it lost in March. Dick Warburton, the chairman, said yesterday that the new man had the unanimous support of the casino's board members as well as that of its 26 per cent shareholder, Showboat Inc, the American casino operator. And as well he might. Who better to take up the post than the deliciously named Neil Gamble.

### Treasury fresh

AS PROMISED yesterday, another gem from the Treasury's Accommodation and Security Team bulled in: "Coming Soon... watch out for liquid soap dispensers in toilets." Gosh, it must be fun to be a Treasury mandar.

## ECONOMIC VIEW



ANATOLE KALETSKY

# Four ways to deal with the dangers of a strong pound

Industrialists in Britain may again be lulled into a false sense of security

YOU see, I was not joking. I have written repeatedly in these columns that the biggest economic problem facing the new British government would probably be an overly strong pound. When I directed this warning at Gordon Brown at the Labour Party conference, the reaction was polite derision — "we should be so lucky". And last week, when I said in this column that sterling might be on the verge of "breakout", even I did not imagine that it would jump by 2 per cent in two days. After that surge, sterling may be due for a temporary setback, but the long-term dilemma for policymaking in Britain was perfectly illustrated by economic events this week.

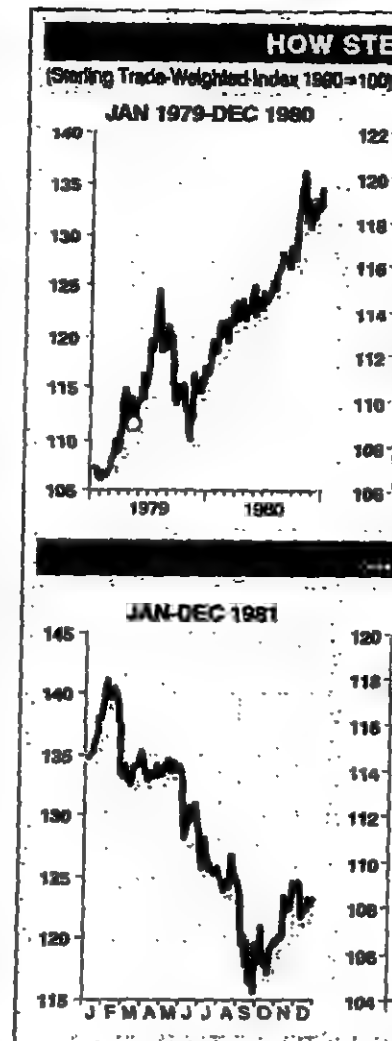
Wednesday's big fall in unemployment and acceleration of wage inflation provoked the expected Pavlovian reaction from City analysts — a demand for an increase in interest rates. Yesterday, the reassuring comments on export orders in the survey from the British Chambers of Commerce made matters worse.

This was exactly what happened in the previous sterling crises of 1979-80, 1987-88 and 1990. In each case, industrialists were lulled into a false sense of security by the temporary strength of domestic and foreign demand. The same is likely to happen next year if sterling rises alongside a consumer-led expansion in Britain and a cyclical recovery in Germany and France.

But what if the business community and the Government, for once, wake up to the danger of a strong pound? Broadly there are four different ways of dealing with an overvalued currency: to cut unit costs; to rebalance monetary and fiscal policy; to change psychology; or to abolish the pound by joining the European Monetary Union.

□ Cutting costs. The simplest response to an overvalued currency is obviously to cut costs in the export and import-competing sector — either by slashing the wages of workers or by raising productivity. But this is easier said than done. Wage cuts can generally be achieved only in periods of recession and high unemployment — and cause huge social disruption in an economy where people have large financial obligations (such as mortgages) which are fixed in money terms. Higher productivity generally requires more investment. And exporters are unlikely to step up investment if their profits are collapsing as a result of an overvalued pound.

□ Rebalancing economic policy. The textbook response to an overly strong currency is to cut interest rates and flood the markets with more of the



currency in question (as Japan has been doing for the past 18 months). But in an economy that is growing strongly (unlike Japan's), a lowering of interest rates would stoke up inflation. The correct response to this inflationary pressure would be to tighten fiscal policy — that is, to raise taxes and/or cut public spending — at the same time as monetary policy is relaxed. In Britain, unfortunately, this kind of rebalancing seems well-nigh impossible. Not only are politicians preparing for an electoral Dutch auction over taxes, worse still, the monetarist dogma which still rules the Treasury and the Bank of England refuses to acknowledge that fiscal policy must be used just as actively as monetary policy to control inflation.

A Conservative Government, supposedly committed to low inflation, should not even dream of a tax cut in November's Budget. But in Britain this issue is never discussed.

□ Psychology. Unfortunately, a strong currency is still widely viewed by politicians and businessmen as a symbol of economic strength, as well as being popular with voters who enjoy the immediate benefits of cheap holidays and imports much sooner than they suffer the long-term cost of lost jobs. One way to help to move a currency downwards, perfected in the past few years by President Clinton, is simply to make clear to speculators and investors that the Government and the nation wants to make its currency weak.

After 25 years of experience with floating exchange rates, politicians the world over have seen that overvalued currencies can do irreversible damage to a nation's industrial

structure, while devaluations usually cause nothing worse than a brief inflationary blip. The asymmetry between the impact of a weak currency, as against a strong one, has become even more pronounced since the world economy has moved from generally high inflation to generally steady prices.

Germany, to cite the most important example, was able to benefit in the past from a hard currency because its main trading partners were experiencing rapid inflation. Every time the mark rose, it pushed up costs in France and Italy, setting their economies off on another price-wage spiral. German industry's loss of competitiveness was thus quickly restored. But in a world where inflation is generally low, there is no such easy relief for the pain of a "hard money" policy. Today the alternative to a devaluation is a cut in German wages — and not just the loss of a few pennies an hour in sick pay benefits, or a standstill in "real" wages, but a slashing of money wages by 15 or 20 per cent in one go. No wonder, then, that even the Bundesbank now seems to view a weaker mark more favourably.

One ironic consequence of the growing support in Germany for a softer mark (in the guise of the new euro) is that Britain may soon be the only country that still seems to welcome a "hard" currency. Since Gordon Brown has a pathological terror of the pound ever falling, the prospect of a Labour victory only adds to the impression that Britain will welcome a strong pound. This, on its own, is a big incentive for speculators to buy sterling. This leads to the fourth option for dealing with an overvalued pound.

□ Monetary union. Abolishing the pound is, of course, a counsel of despair. But for British exporters contemplating a ride on the sterling roller-coaster, despair may seem a perfectly rational response. I was tempted by this argument a few months ago. I now realise, however, that it is completely wrong. Even ignoring the broader political considerations, joining EMU to keep the pound competitive would be insane for two economic reasons.

First, there is no guarantee that EMU would be run in a way that would make the euro competitive in world markets — the recent history of European monetary policy suggests, on the contrary, that the European Central Bank might pursue a policy that is even more monetarist and deflationary than the Bundesbank's. Secondly, and even more importantly, there is very little chance of sterling entering EMU at an appropriate level. Because the European and continental economies are at very different phases of their business cycles, Britain needs significantly higher interest rates than Germany and this will continue to be true for the next two years. If Britain declared after the general election that it was joining EMU, investors would enjoy a one-way bet. They could buy sterling and enjoy high British interest rates for two years without the risk that the pound would be suddenly devalued as it has after every electoral surge in the past (see chart).

The surge in sterling after 1997 would make the speculation before ERM entry in 1990 look trivial in comparison. And Britain would be locked forever into a grossly overvalued

exchange rate. Uncomfortable as sharp currency fluctuations may be, they are not nearly as bad as an exchange rate that is permanently overvalued. But the only alternative to allowing such a disastrous surge in sterling would be to cut interest rates immediately to German levels — say 3.5 per cent. That would unleash a domestic inflation, which would make the Lawson boom look tame.

No, joining EMU is no panacea for the perennial problem of managing a competitive exchange rate. The only way to do it is to combine elements of the other three solutions: exporters must raise their productivity, workers must accept moderate wages, the Treasury must rebalance fiscal and monetary policy and the Government must make clear to speculators that it will do its utmost to prevent a strong pound.

Which brings me back to my conclusion last week: exporters should start saying their prayers.

## Funny Texan breaks through glass ceiling

Oliver August meets the first woman to take charge of a FT-SE 100 company

There is a type of female boss that screams and bullies more viciously than any man. To break through the glass ceiling, it is suggested, some ambitious women decide to be even more macho than the machos they want to displace. Fortunately for the blue-blooded public schoolboys at Pearson their new headmistress is nothing like that.

Marjorie Scardino speaks with a lazy Texas drawl and you are more likely to hear her shriek with laughter than be shouted at by her. "I am an American in a British place," she said. "So they will tell you that I'm outspoken, outrageous and tell too many jokes." She prides herself on the fact that at *The Economist*, where she had been chief executive since 1992, she peppered the annual report with gags.

The 49-year-old Texan was educated at Baylor university where she studied French and psychology. "That was a completely useless experience as far as my career in business is concerned. I really liked experimental psychology, like sticking lots of electrodes into rats. But my work at Pearson is going to be nothing like that."

After university she married Albert Scardino, a journalist, and they now have three children, two boys aged 11 and 16 and a daughter aged 18. Together with her husband she set up a Pulitzer Prize-winning newspaper in Georgia while also working as a lawyer. "I was the publisher and Albert the editor and the real star."

"I only did a bit of editorial writing. It was a wonderful publication; it just didn't make any money. But I guess you learn more from failure than from anything else." She became President of *The Economist's* American arm in 1985, while her husband worked for *The New York Times* and later as press officer for the Mayor of New York. They moved to London four years ago when she took over at *The Economist* and he started work on a book and lectured on US politics.

Her marriage is very much a partnership — a concept she praises in business as well as in her private life. "I've always worked. I

only took a week off to have each of my children. I have always decided everything equally with my husband."

So what does she think about being the first woman to head a FT-SE 100 company? "I'm pleased there is at least one. But I never focused on gender. At *The Economist* we had a lot of women but we only ever tried to get the best people."

There still is a difference between the UK and the US, although it is changing fast. Men seem only slightly milder now and do not pick people because of the school they went to or the family they come from."

She said Pearson had a good gender mix and hoped that she would find the atmosphere welcoming. But the reception of the news of her appointment on the stock market was all but welcoming. Pearson shares fell straight away and then crept even lower. Her response: "Well, it is sort of embarrassing, isn't it?"

The main reason for the drop was that the City had expected that Frank Barlow's successor would be a recognised "big name". And Mrs Scardino readily admits that despite all her charms

"I guess you learn more from failure than anything else?"

North American self-confidence a big name she isn't. Mrs Scardino was recruited to Pearson through her contact with Mr Barlow on *The Economist* board. "I knew Frank and also Michael Blakenham, the chairman. One day he said to me, 'would you be interested and so on. They had also used the same firm of headhunters that we used at *The Economist*. But I certainly didn't call them up and say 'I hear there is a job going, here is my CV'."

She agreed to take over at Pearson after winning assurances from the board that she would be able to implement her own vision — although when asked what the vision comprises she says she doesn't know yet.

"There are a lot of time-servers on the board so I asked to have a free hand and a clean slate. I see myself as a federalist kind of CEO. We all run the party together. *The Economist* was a debating society, we spent an endless amount of time discussing everything." — A new Maggie Thatcher she really isn't.

## Our 3-in-1 healthcare plan offers you so much for so little



From your first contact to sending your claims, Lifetime HealthCare from Legal & General is the healthcare plan that gives you more and costs less. It takes care of your hospital costs including surgical and medical treatments, post-operative care, nursing and day care. And, if you are under 60, it includes a cash fund towards dental, optical and other healthcare expenses, as well as a lump sum payment to help in the event of a disabling or fatal accident.

Yet all three of these valuable benefits are yours at a very affordable monthly cost.

We've put extra cover and extra care plus a Lifetime's experience of insurance into our healthcare plan.

- 1 Private Medical Insurance**  
Full cover for the hospital care you need, when you need it.
- 2 Medical Cash Fund\***  
A cash fund for dental, optical and other healthcare expenses.
- 3 Accident Insurance\***  
A lump sum in the event of a disabling or fatal accident.

\*Available only to persons up to 60 years of age.

\*Some benefits are subject to a qualifying period.

All 3 benefits in 1 for a small monthly sum.

Lifetime HealthCare from Legal & General

FIND OUT MORE TODAY. PHONE US FREE QUOTING REF A1/DL08

0500 66 99 66

WEEKDAYS 8am - 8pm WEEKENDS 9am - 5pm

FOR YOUR PROTECTION IN CALLS WE WILL RECORD

Send to Legal & General (HealthCare), FREEPOST SWC 0467, Cardiff, CF1 1YW

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

DATE OF BIRTH \_\_\_\_\_

TITLE \_\_\_\_\_

TELEPHONE \_\_\_\_\_

ALL INFORMATION PROVIDED WILL BE CONFIDENTIAL

AGENCY (OPTIONAL) \_\_\_\_\_

DATE OF BIRTH \_\_\_\_\_

NO. OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 \_\_\_\_\_

Please send me a personal quotation at no obligation

We may telephone you to make sure that the information you have requested has arrived safely. Now and then, we may also call you about other products or services offered by the Legal & General Group of companies, that we believe may be of interest to you. If you would prefer not to receive this carefully selected information, please tick here ☐

A1/DL08

Legal & General Assurance Society Limited

Registered in England No. 264995

Registered Office: Temple Court, 11 Abchurch Lane, London EC4N 3TF

Legal & General

### Oliver August on South Korea's overseas investment

## Seoul searching for business

THE South Koreans are coming. In the UK top 20 table of the biggest foreign investors there are now four South Korean companies, including those in first and second place. British firms and suppliers also benefit from the pronounced move into continental Europe by South Korean conglomerates.

In the last month alone, Hyundai revealed plans for a £2.4 billion semi-conductor plant in Scotland creating 2,000 jobs; Samsung took over Folkner, the ailing Dutch aircraft maker, which will save 1,000 jobs at Shorts of Belfast; and on Wednesday Daewoo bought Thomson Multimedia and announced that its efforts to sweep up the European TV market could create up to 10,000 jobs at its site in Northern Ireland.

The South Koreans' decisions have been influenced by the fact that the UK usually

pays them handsomely to set up factories here rather than in Asia. The British and other European governments are happy to offer hundreds of millions of pounds, francs or marks to secure the import of a few hundred jobs.

But all the efforts in the world would not be enough to lure South Koreans to Europe if there had not been a marked shift in their internal cost structures.

While per unit labour costs for the electronics sector are still higher in Europe than in Asia, the South Koreans have had to realise that labour costs as a percentage of total cost have shrunk significantly. Some estimates suggest that the labour input into a TV set amounts to only 5 per cent of the sale price today, down from 20 per cent.

But cost structures have also changed in another respect for Samsung, Hyundai and Daewoo. South Korea is no



Daewoo is in car output race

longer the cosy industrial wonderland it once was. Not only is the cold war with its neighbour to the north hotting up, but domestic wages have been rising and the close relationship with the political elite has been breaking down.

After years of faithfully working for miserly salaries, South Korea's workers are

now demanding their share of the Asian *wirtschaftswunder*. The move to Europe has been further accelerated by the demise of the politico-industrial network that used to lead the country in unison.

Chung Ju Yung, the founder of Hyundai, was also the chairman of the leading United Peoples' Party until his conviction for "illegal campaign practices" during his failed presidential bid in 1992. In August, nine senior businessmen, including the chairmen of Daewoo and Samsung, were found guilty of bribing the country's former president, Roh Tae Woo.

Daewoo and Hyundai are now involved in an informal race over which will be the first to produce two million cars in one year. To hit that target they must fight the BMWs and Renaults on their home turf and create a springboard into Eastern Europe, a huge untapped market.



# Strong sterling poses mixed blessings for Irish

FROM EILEEN MCCABE IN DUBLIN

IRISH exporters are delighted at sterling's steady climb against the Irish pound, but the country's Central Bank fears currency fluctuations could undermine its success in keeping inflation under control.

Yesterday the Irish pound traded at 1r£1.008 against sterling, its lowest rate in more than one year. Less than six weeks ago the Irish pound was trading at just over 1r£1.04 sterling.

As Britain is the Republic of Ireland's biggest trading partner, the sterling exchange rate is the most closely watched by all business sectors.

Although the recent strengthening of sterling makes Irish exports to Britain

more competitive, it also increases the price of British imports to the Republic of Ireland. If import prices remain high, then the Republic of Ireland's jealously guarded inflation rate, currently 1.5 per cent, will come under pressure next year in the crucial run-up to economic and monetary union.

Both the Irish Government and the Central Bank are determined that the Republic of Ireland will satisfy all criteria for EMU membership, including an inflation rate in 1997 of about 2 per cent. But some economists believe that is where the agreement ends.

The Republic of Ireland's Central Bank controls interest

rates, but the Government holds sway over exchange rate policy. According to Alan McQuaid, an economist with Bloxham, the firm of stockbrokers, while the Central Bank is worried about the weakness of the Irish currency, the Government may be quite happy with the situation.

"I think there are some in Government who think the Central Bank has been far too cautious about inflation," he said. "They say that recent consumer and wholesale prices show that there are no inflation pressures and so there is some leeway there."

"With the election looming next year, the politicians will be pleased that at least two sectors, the exporters and, of course, the farmers with their green pound, are happy. I don't think they will do anything about it, at least for a while."

Mr. McQuaid believes the Central Bank will be forced to sit and watch what happens as the Irish pound settles at or below parity with sterling for the remainder of this year.

The Republic of Ireland's electronic sector received another boost yesterday with the announcement that Stream International, of America, is to establish a European technology centre in Dublin.

The centre will be involved in electronic software manufacturing, technical consultancy services and licence management, and will employ 200 people. Stream also said that it would add a further 100 people to its payroll at its Co. Kildare plant. The company's existing operations north and south of the border already employ more than 1,000 people.

Last week 3com, another American company, promised to invest 1r£60 million to create a further 775 jobs at its research and manufacturing facility in Dublin.



James Millar is confident that WEW's new retail format will help the company to progress

## WEW wins back customers

BY MARTIN BARROW

WEW GROUP, the discount retail chain that operates under the What Everyone Wants banner, incurred losses of £3.05 million (£4 million profit) in the year to August 3 but yesterday expressed confidence that its new retail format was beginning to win back customers.

The losses masked the progress made by the company as a result of "rescue" measures implemented earlier in the year, WEW said.

James Millar, chairman, said: "We have made progress. From initial results at our new stores we can be confident of the appeal of both

our value concept and the appropriateness of the new design to convey that appeal."

For the first time since 1990-91 the company earned an operating profit in the second half. Profits were £900,000, compared with losses of £1.7 million in the second half of the previous year. Annual turnover eased to £115.7 million from £122 million. Losses per share were 2.2p (earnings of 1.65p). There is again no dividend. The shares fell 3½p to 25½p.

City Diary, page 31

## BUSINESS ROUNDUP

### Gleeson offsets weak demand for houses

ADDITIONAL work from the water sector helped AJ Gleeson, the construction, housebuilding and property company, to offset the impact of weak demand from homebuyers. In the year to June 30 the company lifted pre-tax profits to £3.7 million from £8.45 million. Earnings improved to 57.45p a share from 52.66p. The total dividend is increased to 16.06p a share from 15p, with a final dividend of 12.31p. The shares were unchanged at 902½p. Turnover improved to £198.3 million from £191.8 million.

Gleeson Homes suffered a 9 per cent fall in sales to 408 homes. But the company said net reservations are currently 68 per cent higher than this time last year, reflecting a general improvement in the housing market. About a third of the company's investment properties have been revalued, giving rise to a surplus of £2.02 million.

### South West Water move

SOUTH WEST WATER has concluded an additional leasing facility totalling £180 million. The company has drawn £45 million from the additional facility, producing a pre-tax profit of £6 million to be included in half-year results to September 30. Further drawdowns are expected to increase to £9 million the pre-tax profit improvements to be reflected in the 1996-97 full-year results. "Comparable levels of pre-tax profit should result in each of the following two years as the facility is fully utilised by September 30, 1999," the company said.

### Bridgend trims losses

BRIDGEND GROUP, the wholesale distributor and leisure group, is maintaining the interim dividend at 0.1p a share after incurring losses of £75,000 before tax in the six months to June 30, compared with a loss of £94,000. The loss per share was 0.3p (0.3p loss). Turnover fell £1.2 million to £6.9 million, reflecting the disposal of an hotel to Hanover International in August 1995. Since the end of the first half the company has raised £1.7 million through the sale of 1.37 million Hanover shares, reducing gearing to 21 per cent.

### Polypipe shares sold

KEVIN McDONALD, chairman and managing director of Polypipe, the building products company, has sold three million Polypipe shares at 202p with a value of £6.06 million. The company said Mr. McDonald sold the shares substantially to pay a tax bill. Of the shares sold, 608,500 resulted from the exercise of share options at prices ranging from 50.5p to 143.5p. Mr. McDonald now holds 28.1 million Polypipe shares, representing a 17.1 per cent interest in the company. The shares fell 2p to 206p yesterday, against a 1996 high of 208½p.

### Abacus agreement ends

SHARES of Abacus Polar fell 24p to 140p yesterday after the distributor of electronic components announced that its franchise agreement with Microchip is to be terminated with effect from November 1. The company said that in the nine months to September 30 Microchip had accounted for about 4 per cent of its turnover. Abacus, whose shares reached a high of 340p this year, said that it expects to report its next year-end results on November 25.

## Ugland in \$200m reverse takeover

BY NOEL FUNG

SHARES of Ugland International Holdings (UIH), the shipowning and ship repair group, were suspended yesterday pending the approval on a proposed acquisition that was considered as a reverse takeover by the Stock Exchange.

UIH, which has a market capitalisation of about £27 million, will acquire assets from its main shareholder, the Ugland family, which owns 36.87 per cent of UIH.

It has signed an agreement to buy the 50 per cent stake of Hoegh-Ugland Auto Liners (HUAL), a company based in Norway and owned by the Ugland family for \$200 million.

HUAL, which carries out the marketing, chartering and operation of vehicle carriers, generated \$85.9 million in profit in the year

to December 31. The purchase will be financed through bank borrowings and new share issues. Owing to the size of the transaction, shareholders' approval will be required.

A further announcement will be made no later than November 15.

John Palmer, joint chief executive of UIH, said: "We have been working towards the acquisition of vehicle carrier interests from members of the Ugland family for some time."

The Ugland family has indicated that it will maintain its current shareholding after the issue. UIH shares were suspended at 69p.

In August UIH reported a sharp jump in pre-tax profits to £3.2 million from £919,000 for the six months to the end of June.

**IKON**

**The Power in office solutions**

**A vision for the office world**

At IKON Office Solutions we have a vision. We see the future of the office world. Now, as the world's largest independent office product supplier, we have the power to deliver today the technology you need for tomorrow.

IKON has the resources to supply everything from a convenience copier right through to high volume printroom systems. We'll give you access to the most efficient and effective communications and document handling systems available, including the latest colour laser copying, digital and multifunctional products, printers and facsimile equipment from the world's top manufacturers. And we have the technological

know-how to link them all into a fully-networked system that's tailor-made for your office.

IKON can also provide the management services to 'outsource' your entire document handling operation, from general printroom services to complex information processing systems.

The strength of a nationwide network combined with our fast, responsive local service means you can rely on IKON to deliver total customer satisfaction. And, with our own group finance and environmentally-friendly copier remanufacturing process, you can trust IKON to turn a vision into reality.

**Call FREE 0800 90.40.90**

**IKON**

**Office Solutions**

*The symbol of document technology*

**COPIERS • COLOUR COPIERS • MULTIFUNCTIONAL PRODUCTS • REMANUFACTURED COPIERS • FACSIMILES • PRINTERS • NETWORKING • CORPORATE OUTSOURCING**

Personal Stationery or Correspondence Cards

Just £10.00 per year

Set of 100 cards

Personal Stationery or Correspondence Cards

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

TELEPHONE \_\_\_\_\_



# Investors in Kepit 'risk losing out by selling'

By ROBERT MILLER

TENS of thousands of investors in Kleinwort Benson's European Privatisation Investment Trust (Kepit) have been told that they risk losing money by selling their shares in the market rather than taking the recommended reconstruction route.

With the October 26 voting deadline nearing, Ben Siddons, chairman of Kleinwort's investment trust arm, said yesterday that many of the 70,000 Kepit investors had not returned their voting forms on the reconstruction.

Shareholders have been offered the choice of taking a cash exit, a transfer into an M&G European unit trust, or rolling over into a new Kleinwort unit trust that will follow the same theme as Kepit.

Investors who ignore the forms will be deemed to have opted for the Kleinwort unit trust and will not incur any realisation or dealing costs.

Mr Siddons said that Kepit shareholders who sell their shares before October 26 will not be entitled to the interim dividend or any other special payout. He added that on the basis of the latest valuation investors who bail out prior to the deadline will receive only 97.5p a share, almost 3 per cent below the estimated proposed price under the reconstruction plan of 100.3p.

He said: "We believe that on the basis of the best current available estimates selling in the market will result in Kepit investors not receiving as high a capital value as is available through electing for units in the unit trust. Further sales before October 26 will result in shareholders not receiving their interim or special dividends."

The reconstruction plan was put into action after the trust received a hostile bid from Henderson Touche Remnant's European Growth investment trust (Treg) on the basis of Kepit's shares trading at a substantial discount to the net asset value of the investments in the underlying portfolio.

The Treg deal subsequently failed and is estimated to have cost up to £5 million.

Kleinwort accepts that the Kepit performance was disappointing but holds to the view that the concept of investing in European privatisations is sound. Tony Parker, Kepit's fund manager, says: "The unprecedented indications of demand for Deutsche Telekom reflect the increasing domestic European appetite for privatisations."



John Monks, chief executive, said trading in the current year had exceeded expectations, but added that MY's markets were likely to remain difficult

## MY wraps up TWG purchase for £6m

By MARTIN BARROW

MY HOLDINGS, the specialist packaging group, is acquiring TWG Packaging, a manufacturer of self-adhesive labels and patient information leaflets, for £6 million.

In the year to the end of June, the business earned pre-tax profits of £600,000 on turnover of £4.25 million. MY said the acquisition would enhance its position in the healthcare packaging market.

Yesterday MY, which acquired Clark Packaging in July, reported a rise in pre-tax profits to £12.6 million from £9.1 million for the year to August 31. Earnings rose to 6.67p a share from 5.2p. A final dividend of 1.7p a share lifts the total to 2.4p from 2p. The shares rose 4p to 105½p.

John Monks, chief executive, said that margins in all sectors of the business had improved in spite of continued downward pressure on prices. Turnover rose to £86.8 million from £77.1 million.

Earlier this year Malbak, the South African conglomerate, said it was reviewing the future of its 64 per cent shareholding in MY, but no decision has been announced.

Mr Monks said trading in the current year had exceeded expectations, but he added that MY's markets were likely to remain difficult, with material costs expected to begin their upward cycle in the near future and European Union legislation on packaging waste creating more bureaucratic burdens and costs.

## Wilmington profits up 64%

By JASON NISSE

WILMINGTON GROUP, the specialist publisher formed from businesses bought out of the collapsed Maxwell empire, produced a strong set of half-year figures, with pre-tax profits up 64 per cent at £2.06 million for the six months to August 31.

The results put Wilmington on target to earn more than £4 million this year, after £3.1 million in the last year. This is £200,000 more than the forecast when the company floated last December.

Brian Gilbert, Wilmington's chairman, said the company was now active in the acquisition marketplace, having recently bought two energy titles as well as *Production and Casting Report* to add to its stable of trade magazines.

It is also expanding organically, having launched an Asian version of the title *Soap*

*Perfumery* as well as the *Waterloo Solicitors and Barristers Directory* on CD-Rom. The company is able to fund all these moves from cash resources, having eliminated debt thanks to the proceeds of the float and by generating £2.5 million worth of cash in the half year.

Earnings per share rose from 1.54p to 1.91p. The company does not pay an interim dividend.

## Australian inquiry fails to trace Booth

FROM RACHEL BRIDGE IN SYDNEY

THE Australian Securities Commission admitted yesterday that it has failed to trace Mark Booth, the alleged insider trader from Britain who made a \$2 million (£1 million) profit from options dealing ahead of KPN's surprise \$2 billion bid for TNT, the transport group.

for departures and there is no record of him." Mr Booth invested A\$90,000 in five million options just two weeks before the bid was announced. Yesterday the ASC said the search for Mr Booth would continue. However, it emphasised there is no evidence that he has done anything wrong. The Federal Court has frozen the profits from the deal.

## Victory has struggle on AIM debut

By MARTIN BARROW

SHARES of Victory Corporation, in which Richard Branson holds a 10.6 per cent interest, had a disappointing start on the Alternative Investment Market. In early dealings the shares fell to 52p before closing at 54p, compared with a placing price of 58p.

The company, valued at £109.9 million at the placing price, was set up to buy stakes in joint ventures with Mr Branson's Virgin empire. The proceeds of the flotation will be used to buy a 50 per cent stake in Cosmetics Co and a 70 per cent interest in Jeans Co, both established with the Virgin Group.

Cosmetics Co is due to open its first shop before Christmas 1997 and Jeans Co should launch its product range early in 1998. Both organisations will use the Virgin name for their products and Mr Branson is to be chairman of both businesses.

## London fares badly with expatriates

By NOEL FUNG

LONDON emerges as one of Europe's least desirable cities to work in, faring little better than Rome and Athens in a survey of expatriate workers. Pollution, language barriers, poor internal communications, housing difficulties, risks to personal security and political tensions are reasons cited that create hardship for an expatriate in London, according to the annual survey by ECA International.

The city scored badly in the last two factors, a reflection of the breaking of the IRA ceasefire.

The six best locations within Europe are Brussels and Antwerp in Belgium, Copenhagen in Denmark, Luxembourg, and Basle and Berne in Switzerland.

The survey examines key aspects of expatriate lifestyle, including quality of healthcare and educational facilities and political tensions, giving scores for each category. The

160 countries in the survey are given an overall rating ranging from A to F. Of the 30 EU locations in the 1996 survey, all except Greece are ranked A. Greece is dragged down by the risk of disease and poor medical facilities.

The biggest fall is recorded by Hong Kong which sees its A/B ranking in 1995 drop to B/C, alongside South Africa. The prospect of political tensions and cultural clashes with China as a result of the looming political changeover dampen expatriates' perception of the colony.

The rising star in the survey is the Czech Republic, rated D in 1994, and now B, owing to improvements in the availability of goods and services and educational facilities.

Iraq is the most difficult place to live in the world. The survey result will assist companies in deciding what percentage of gross salary to award as a location allowance.

In 1995, LG's annual sales grew 40% to over US\$64 billion.



It's nice to meet you.

It's Matt Ryan's job to listen.

As a Senior Designer at LG Electronics Design-Tech, Matt must intimately understand the different aesthetics of each European country. And then translate that understanding into intelligently designed TVs, VCRs, microwaves and other products. (Matt and his colleagues even helped design their company's Red Oak House headquarters.)

At LG, we listen a lot to our customers. We think that habit explains why we're leaders in advanced applications like thin-film transistor liquid crystal displays and high-definition TV.

We're active in many other business areas too, including DRAM memory chips, pharmaceuticals, and satellite communications.

And the same dedication and customer focus Matt Ryan and his fellow designers bring to their work, our 126,000 other employees bring to our other areas of expertise.

Now, how can we help you?

LG

<http://www.lg.co.kr/>

**QUALITY LETTERHEADS**

**Personal Stationery or Correspondence Cards**

Just £10.99 incl. p&p

Sets of Personal Stationery or Correspondence Cards, printed on British-made 100% recycled material.

Personal Stationery -

- 60 A5 letterheadings (8 1/2" x 5 1/2" approx) printed in Times typeface on your choice of paper colour, with or without your name.
- 30 unprinted A5 continuation sheets.
- 60 matching C6 envelopes.

Correspondence Cards, ideal for a quick message or informal invitation -

- 60 A6 Correspondence Cards (4 1/4" x 5 1/2" approx.) with up to 3 lines of text above a ruled line. Also printed in Times typeface on your choice of paper colour, with or without your name.
- 60 matching C6 envelopes.

Either set cost just £10.99, or £12.99 packed in a gift wallet. If you wish to order more than one set, complete the details on a separate piece of paper and enclose with your order coupon and payment.

Please post your order to: THE TIMES STATIONERY OFFER FT582, PO BOX 550, MARKYATE, HERTS. AL3 8QP. Enclose cheque/PO payable to The Times FT582. Allow 14 days for delivery. Offer open indefinitely, subject to availability. UK or EC addresses - no extra charge. Unconditional money-back guarantee if returned within 14 days of receipt.

INQUIRIES 01582 842107

## Canadian Overseas Packaging Industries Limited

(Incorporated under the laws of Canada)

Notice of the Thirty-fifth Annual Meeting of Shareholders

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Thirty-fifth Annual Meeting of Shareholders of Canadian Overseas Packaging Industries Limited will be held at Suite 4000, 1 Place Ville Marie, Montreal, Quebec Canada H3B 4M4 on Tuesday the 3rd day of December 1996 at 11:30a.m. for the following purposes:

1. to receive and consider the report of the Directors and the consolidated financial statements of the Corporation and its subsidiaries for the year ended June 30, 1996 together with the report of the Auditors thereon;
2. to elect Directors;
3. to appoint Auditors and to authorise the Directors to fix their remuneration; and
4. to transact such other business as may be transacted at an Annual Meeting.

Shareholders who are unable to attend the foregoing Meeting are requested to complete and return their form of proxy to the address stated thereon at least 48 hours before the time appointed for the holding of the said Meeting.

**Declaration of Dividend**  
The Directors have declared the following dividend payable to Shareholders registered at the close of business on November 15, 1996:

Common Shares - Dividend \$0.38  
70 Canadian cents per share for the year to June 30, 1996 (The comparative figure for 1995 is 65 Canadian cents)

The payment date for the dividend is December 6, 1996. The dividend will be paid in the customary currencies, related to the registered address of a Shareholder, in accordance with the by-laws of the Corporation.

October 18, 1996  
By Order of the Board  
M.C. JOHNSTON, Q.C.  
Director and Secretary

TO: THE TIMES STATIONERY OFFER FT582, PO BOX 550, MARKYATE, HERTS. AL3 8QP.

PLEASE ☒ YOUR CHOICE OF

Order

☐ Personal Stationery

☐ Correspondence Cards

Colour Style

☐ Natural White ☐ With name

☐ Sky Blue ☐ Without name

Gift Wrapper

☐ Add £2

☐ Please tick the box if you do not wish to receive further offers from The Times or companies associated with it.

NAME PLEASE COMPLETE IN BLOCK CAPITALS

ADDRESS

POSTCODE

TELEPHONE

**GIFT ORDERS**

Personal Stationery & Correspondence Cards make perfect presents. Just complete the above coupon with the details to be printed, with your name and address on a separate piece of paper. Goods will be despatched to you unless otherwise requested.

T408



## 34 UNIT TRUST PRICES

[illegible]



## Shares end below day's highs

**TRADING PERIOD:** Settlement takes place five business days after the day of trade. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices.

1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967	1966	1965	1964	1963	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950	1949	1948	1947	1946	1945	1944	1943	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929	1928	1927	1926	1925	1924	1923	1922	1921	1920	1919	1918	1917	1916	1915	1914	1913	1912	1911	1910	1909	1908	1907	1906	1905	1904	1903	1902	1901	1900	1899	1898	1897	1896	1895	1894	1893	1892	1891	1890	1889	1888	1887	1886	1885	1884	1883	1882	1881	1880	1879	1878	1877	1876	1875	1874	1873	1872	1871	1870	1869	1868	1867	1866	1865	1864	1863	1862	1861	1860	1859	1858	1857	1856	1855	1854	1853	1852	1851	1850	1849	1848	1847	1846	1845	1844	1843	1842	1841	1840	1839	1838	1837	1836	1835	1834	1833	1832	1831	1830	1829	1828	1827	1826	1825	1824	1823	1822	1821	1820	1819	1818	1817	1816	1815	1814	1813	1812	1811	1810	1809	1808	1807	1806	1805	1804	1803	1802	1801	1800	1799	1798	1797	1796	1795	1794	1793	1792	1791	1790	1789	1788	1787	1786	1785	1784	1783	1782	1781	1780	1779	1778	1777	1776	1775	1774	1773	1772	1771	1770	1769	1768	1767	1766	1765	1764	1763	1762	1761	1760	1759	1758	1757	1756	1755	1754	1753	1752	1751	1750	1749	1748	1747	1746	1745	1744	1743	1742	1741	1740	1739	1738	1737	1736	1735	1734	1733	1732	1731	1730	1729	1728	1727	1726	1725	1724	1723	1722	1721	1720	1719	1718	1717	1716	1715	1714	1713	1712	1711	1710	1709	1708	1707	1706	1705	1704	1703	1702	1701	1700	1699	1698	1697	1696	1695	1694	1693	1692	1691	1690	1689	1688	1687	1686	1685	1684	1683	1682	1681	1680	1679	1678	1677	1676	1675	1674	1673	1672	1671	1670	1669	1668	1667	1666	1665	1664	1663	1662	1661	1660	1659	1658	1657	1656	1655	1654	1653	1652	1651	1650	1649	1648	1647	1646	1645	1644	1643	1642	1641	1640	1639	1638	1637	1636	1635	1634	1633	1632	1631	1630	1629	1628	1627	1626	1625	1624	1623	1622	1621	1620	1619	1618	1617	1616	1615	1614	1613	1612	1611	1610	1609	1608	1607	1606	1605	1604	1603	1602	1601	1600	1599	1598	1597	1596	1595	1594	1593	1592	1591	1590	1589	1588	1587	1586	1585	1584	1583	1582	1581	1580	1579	1578	1577	1576	1575	1574	1573	1572	1571	1570	1569	1568	1567	1566	1565	1564	1563	1562	1561	1560	1559	1558	1557	1556	1555	1554	1553	1552	1551	1550	1549	1548	1547	1546	1545	1544	1543	1542	1541	1540	1539	1538	1537	1536	1535	1534	1533	1532	1531	1530	1529	1528	1527	1526	1525	1524	1523	1522	1521	1520	1519	1518	1517	1516	1515	1514	1513	1512	1511	1510	1509	1508	1507	1506	1505	1504	1503	1502	1501	1500	1499	1498	1497	1496	1495	1494	1493	1492	1491	1490	1489	1488	1487	1486	1485	1484	1483	1482	1481	1480	1479	1478	1477	1476	1475	1474	1473	1472	1471	1470	1469	1468	1467	1466	1465	1464	1463	1462	1461	1460	1459	1458	1457	1456	1455	1454	1453	1452	1451	1450	1449	1448	1447	1446	1445	1444	1443	1442	1441	1440	1439	1438	1437	1436	1435	1434	1433	1432	1431	1430	1429	1428	1427	1426	1425	1424	1423	1422	1421	1420	1419	1418	1417	1416	1415	1414	1413	1412	1411	1410	1409	1408	1407	1406	1405	1404	1403	1402	1401	1400	1399	1398	1397	1396	1395	1394	1393	1392	1391	1390	1389	1388	1387	1386	1385	1384	1383	1382	1381	1380	1379	1378	1377	1376	1375	1374	1373	1372	1371	1370	1369	1368	1367	1366	1365	1364	1363	1362	1361	1360	1359	1358	1357	1356	1355	1354	1353	1352	1351	1350	1349	1348	1347	1346	1345	1344	1343	1342	1341	1340	1339	1338	1337	1336	1335	1334	1333	1332	1331	1330	1329	1328	1327	1326	1325	1324	1323	1322	1321	1320	1319	1318	1317	1316	1315	1314	1313	1312	1311	1310	1309	1308	1307	1306	1305	1304	1303	1302	1301	1300	1299	1298	1297	1296	1295	1294	1293	1292	1291	1290	1289	1288	1287	1286	1285	1284	1283	1282	1281	1280	1279	1278	1277	1276	1275	1274	1273	1272	1271	1270	1269	1268	1267	1266	1265	1264	1263	1262	1261	1260	1259	1258	1257	1256	1255	1254	1253	1252	1251	1250	1249	1248	1247	1246	1245	1244	1243	1242	1241	1240	1239	1238	1237	1236	1235	1234	1233	1232	1231	1230	1229	1228	1227	1226	1225	1224	1223	1222	1221	1220	1219	1218	1217	1216	1215	1214	1213	1212	1211	1210	1209	1208	1207	1206	1205	1204	1203	1202	1201	1200	1199	1198	1197	1196	1195	1194	1193	1192	1191	1190	1189	1188	1187	1186	1185	1184	1183	1182	1181	1180	1179	1178	1177	1176	1175	1174	1173	1172	1171	1170	1169	1168	1167	1166	1165	1164	1163	1162	1161	1160	1159	1158	1157	1156	1155	1154	1153	1152	1151	1150	1149	1148	1147	1146	1145	1144	1143	1142	1141	1140	1139	1138	1137	1136	1135	1134	1133	1132	1131	1130	1129	1128	1127	1126	1125	1124	1123	1122	1121	1120	1119	1118	1117	1116	1115	1114	1113	1112	1111	1110	1109	1108	1107	1106	1105	1104	1103	1102	1101	1100	1099	1098	1097	1096	1095	1094	1093	1092	1091	1090	1089	1088	1087	1086	1085	1084	1083	1082	1081	1080	1079	1078	1077	1076	1075	1074	1073	1072	1071	1070	1069	1068	1067	1066	1065	1064	1063	1062	1061	1060	1059	1058	1057	1056	1055	1054	1053	1052	1051	1050	1049	1048	1047	1046	1045	1044	1043	1042	1041	1040	1039	1038	1037	1036	1035	1034	1033	1032	1031	1030	1029	1028	1027	1026	1025	1024	1023	1022	1021	1020	1019	1018	1017	1016	1015	1014	1013	1012	1011	1010	1009	1008	1007	1006	1005	1004	1003	1002	1001	1000	999	998	997	996	995	994	993	992	991	990	989	988	987	986	985	984	983	982	981	980	979	978	977	976	975	974	973	972	971	970	969	968	967	966	965	964	963	962	961	960	959	958	957	956	955	954	953	952	951	950	949	948	947	946	945	944	943	942	941	940	939	938	937	936	935	934	933	932	931	930	929	928	927	926	925	924	923	922	921	920	919	918	917	916	915	914	913	912	911	910	909	908	907	906	905	904	903	902	901	900	899	898	897	896	895	894	893	892	891	890	889	888	887	886	885	884	883	882	881	880	879	878	877	876	875	874	873	872	871	870	869	868	867	866	865	864	863	862	861	860	859	858	857	856	855	854	853	852	851	850	849	848	847	846	845	844	843	842	841	840	839	838	837	836	835	834	833	832	831	830	829	828	827	826	825	824	823	822	821	820	819	818	817	816	815	814	813	812	811	810	809	808	807	806	805	804	803	802	801	800	799	798	797	796	795	794	793	792	791	790	789	788	787	786	785	784	783	782	781	780	779	778	777	776	775	774	773	772	771	770	769	768	767	766	765	764	763	762	761	760	759	758	757	756	755	754	753	752	751	750	749	748	747	746	745	744	743	742	741	740	739	738	737	736	735	734	733	732	731	730	729	728	727	726	725	724	723	722	721	720	719	718	717	716	715	714	713	712	711	710	709	708	707	706	705	704	703	702	701	700	699	698	697	696	695	694	693	692	691	690	689	688	687	686	685	684	683	682	681	680	679	678	677	676	675	674	673	672	671	670	669	668	667	666	665	664	663	662	661	660	659	658	657	656	655	654	653	652	651	650	649	648	647	646	645	644	643	642	641	640	639	638	637	636	635	634	633	632	631	630	629	628	627	626	625	624	623	622	621	620	619	618	617	616	615	614	613	612	611	610	609	608	607	606	605	604	603	602	601	600	599	598	597	596	595	594	593	592	591	590	589	588	587	586	585	584	583	582	581	580	579	578	577	576	575	574	573	572	571	570	569	568	567	566	565	564	563	562	561	560	559	558	55
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----



**CLASSIC SHOES  
BY POST**

Including Church's and Jones Bootmaker.  
High quality men's shoes in a superb range of styles  
and fittings. To receive your free mail order  
catalogue by return, contact us today.

**Fax 01323 738272**  
**Tel 01323 649408**  
Email 100781.1832@compuserve.com  
Internet <http://www.churchshoes.com>

**JONES**  
BOOTMAKERS  
SINCE 1857

[illegible]







Dawn French in 'When We Are Married': one of the best tips for a good night out in the city this week

Making contact

CONCERT

LS: Simon & Schuster



POP 1

Phil Collins discovers African music — ten years too late — on his new album, *Dance into the Light*



POP 2

... while the Beautiful South deliver another dose of delicate pop songs and dewy ballads



POP 3

It's middle of the road all the way for soul singer Dina Carroll on her new release, *Only Human*



POP 4

... while on *Ugly Beautiful*, the singer known as Babybird sets his sights a little higher



Phil Collins makes giant strides with every new album. This time he's reached 1996

# Hello, I must be going off

NEW ALBUMS: The Phil Collins hit-making formula is wearing thin, says David Sinclair

**PHIL COLLINS**  
*Dance into the Light* (Face Value/WEA 0630-16000)  
THE music industry's blockbuster season is upon us again, and after last year's heady explosion of new British talent all the signs suggest a depressing reversion to type. Indeed, the managing director of Phil Collins's record label has promised a marketing campaign for *Dance into the Light* that will be so massive, "people will have to make a conscious decision not to buy it." Personally speaking, that would not be too hard to do.

As signalled by the title track — already a Top Ten single — Collins has discovered African music. Although about ten years late, he gets on the case with customary vigour, neatly skating between the jolly, Paul Simon-esque highlife-pop of *Wear My Hat* and the issue-driven pathos of *Lorenzo*, which sounds like a Peter Gabriel song diluted for mass consumption.

Collins remains a performer for whom quality of cut is more important than originality or depth of material. And as long as he sticks to straightforward, upbeat pop songs such as *Love Police* or the

Beatles-influenced *That's What You Said*, the album is pleasant enough. But the inclusion of a jollied-up version of Bob Dylan's *The Times They Are A-Changin'* is a gaffe of epic proportions. Not only is it painful to listen to, but, as the closing track, it throws the ephemeral nature of the album as a whole into cruel relief.

**THE BEAUTIFUL SOUTH**  
*Blue is the Colour* (Gut Discs 828 845)  
HAVING quietly turned into one of the biggest-selling groups in the country, the Beautiful South are not about to start tampering with the formula. Their new album is another understated collection of delicate pop songs and dewy ballads which continues the practice of marrying tunes that instantly get under your skin (or on your nerves) with lyrics that strive for a deeper resonance.

The result is a soggy musical soufflé, larded with nuggets of thought seemingly

inspired by the Eric Carle school of DIY philosophy: "Imagine a rod that cannot hold the fish", "God help the boxer with no hands", "Make your friends from Lego/Cause Lego makes a wall".

The three-pronged vocal attack of Jacqui Abbott, Paul Heaton and Dave Hemmingsway — all of them blessed with voices like meadowlarks — lends a subtle variety to the mix, but it is hardly enough to compensate for the album's lack of energy, wit and glamour.

**DINA CARROLL**  
*Only Human* (Mercury 534 096)  
WHILE Britpop has swept all before it, the progress of Britsoul has been more faltering. For, although our rock groups have found their own

voice, our soul singers still tend to stick to the American model, usually suffering from the comparison.

Blessed with a wonderfully strong yet supple voice, Dina Carroll bucked the trend with her extraordinarily successful 1993 debut, *So Close*. But *Only Human* remains unduly hide-bound by the traditions of old-fashioned, upmarket, American R&B, notwithstanding the inclusion of her hit, *The Perfect Year*, written by Andrew Lloyd Webber.

On the title track and *Give Me the Right*, the swirling string arrangements — so redolent of Sunday afternoon movies on the television — add further schmaltz to the package. And although three tracks towards the end of the album, including the David Morales-produced *Living for*

the Weekend, signal a brief detour to the dancefloor, for the most part the album sticks firmly to the middle of the road.

**BABYBIRD**  
*Ugly Beautiful* (Echo/Vital ECH 11)  
PROLIFIC to the point of profligate, the singer and songwriter known variously as Stephen Jones and Babybird has spent the past year or so churning out a rapid succession of demo-quality solo albums, primarily for his own amusement. Since recruiting a band, he has begun to set his sights a bit higher, and has already been rewarded with a Top Three hit for his song, *You're Gorgeous*. *Ugly Beautiful*, a mixture of new material and rerecorded songs from the demo era, is the first album to do justice to a performer who blends whimsical pop instincts with dark undercurrents of religious and mystical imagery.

## TOP TEN ALBUMS

- 1 Greatest Hits ..... Simply Red (East West)
- 2 Falling into You ..... Celine Dion (Epic)
- 3 The Score ..... Fugees (Columbia)
- 4 Older ..... George Michael (Virgin)
- 5 Jagged Little Pill ..... Alanis Morissette (Maverick)
- 6 Travelling Without Moving ..... Jamiroquai (Sony SP)
- 7 Ocean Drive ..... Lighthouse Family (Virgin)
- 8 K ..... Kula Shaker (Columbia)
- 9 Recurring Dream — Best Of ..... Crowded House (Capitol)
- 10 Natural ..... Peter Andre (Mushroom)

Copyright CN

So you thought the Beautiful South were just honey-coated sarcasm? Caitlin Moran knows better

**Y**ou don't get ordinary people in bands," Paul Heaton says. "You see all these stories written about Noel and Liam from Oasis, and how they're just 'normal lads' having a laugh. If you're that into music, you're not normal. We've all got lots of eccentricities."

As if to illustrate the point, Heaton drags on his cigarette. Although a natural right-hander, he smokes with his left. "My dad didn't want me smoking — he'd always sniff my right hand, to check for ciggie smells. So I swapped to the left and he never knew."

During their ten-year career, the Beautiful South have ignored all the guidelines in the unwritten Big Book Of Pop Rules, and remained

## The clown is Hamlet

proudly odd. Rule One: "Every Songwriter's Second Band Is An Unsellable Pig's Knee" — was broken on the first day of their existence. Having left the Housemartins on a high, Heaton and David Rotheray's first single with the Beautiful South went straight in at No 2. The fact that it was the bitterly elegiac *Song For Whoever* — the lyrics a poisonous wasp set in the amber of Heaton's voice and the sweetness of the melody — set out the Beautiful South's preferred method of work in a glorious four minutes flat.

The South's contrariness fol-

lows through into their lives: whereas other pop stars spend their free time golfing, gadding or getting it on, the Beautiful South retreat to the mountains of Spain for a spot of eagle-watching. And while Liam Gallagher can claim a front page by simply ordering an extra pint of milk, the South kidnapped an Arabian princess without a murmur from the tabloids.

"Well, we didn't exactly kidnap her," Heaton replies. "We were in a hotel, drinking away until they called last orders. Now, we knew the hotel next door had a 24-hour

bar. Dave here had noticed there was scaffolding up the side of it, so the plan was to climb the scaffolding, get into a bedroom and wander casually downstairs, as though we were residents, in order to continue a rather pleasant evening in the bar.

"I was half-way into a bedroom when I was grabbed by a man-mountain and thoroughly interrogated. We'd only chosen the bedroom of an Arabian princess." "That's not us being eccentric, though, is it?" Rotheray points out. "That's just us liking a drink."

"That's true," Heaton says. "We're just a set of sarcastic, drinking idiots."

The guise of a sarcastic thinker/drinker who loves a lark is, of course, one that the general public can easily get a handle on. The fact that Heaton seems to be able to pen a straight-out pop hit whenever the mood takes him makes

it all the more appealing. However, there is a darker, rawer edge to the South that seems to be largely ignored.

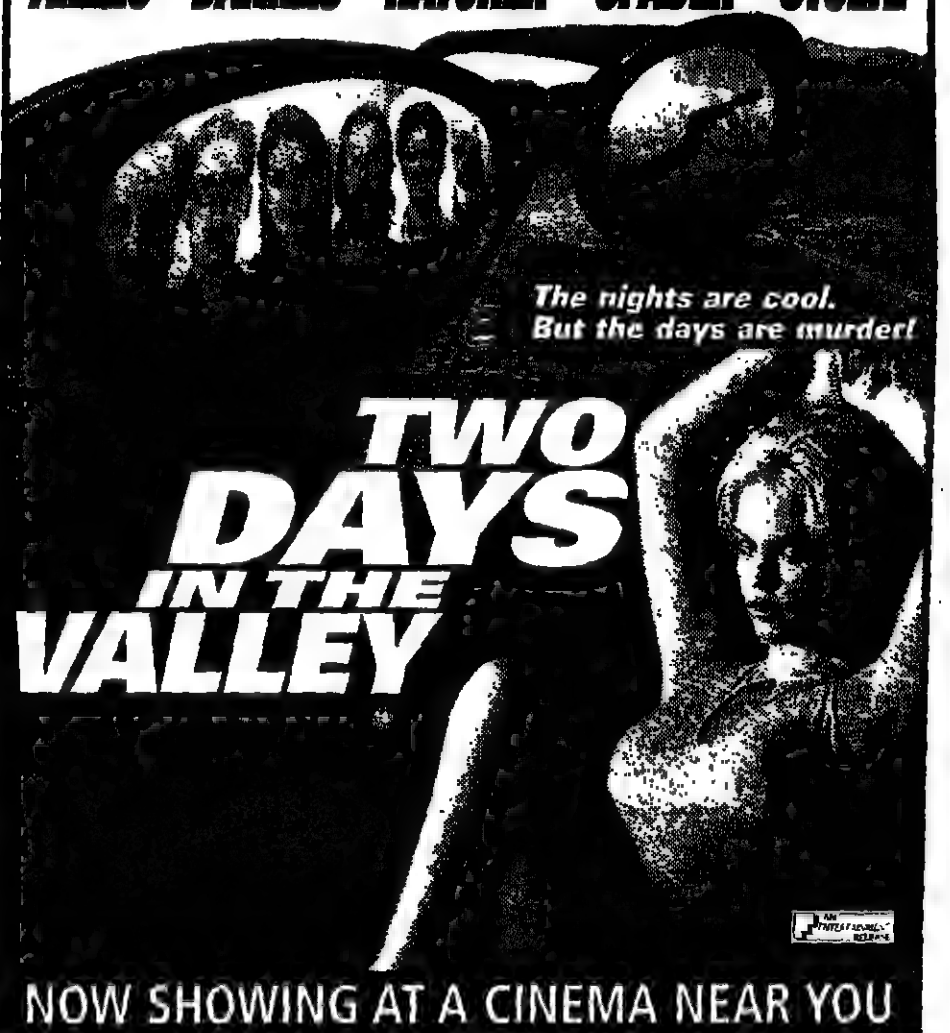
*Miaow*, the album before *Blue is the Colour* (reviewed above by David Sinclair), was their first LP to really explore this darker side — there was a bitter tang of self-hatred and disillusionment. During the promotion of the album, Heaton broke down during an interview, and repeatedly castigated himself for being "a bastard". *Blue is the Colour* continues along these sulphurous lines.

"In the past, I have been sarcastic in my lyrics. I have been tongue in cheek," Heaton says. "But these new songs are totally heartfelt: *Alone* and *Blackbird on the Wire* — they're just true. That's what's happened in my life. That's the last year just gone."

You don't seem very happy, I venture. But Heaton has turned away. The conversation turns to chocolate-bar jingles, and my words hang in the air, alone and slightly foolish.

"A 'PULP FICTION' STYLE CRIME THRILLER"  
"The cat fight of the year"  
"SLEEK, AMUSINGLY NASTY" "TWO THUMBS UP"  
"The cleverest black comedy in ages"

DANNY AIELLO JEFF DANIELS TONY HATCHER JAMES SPADER ERIC STOLTZ



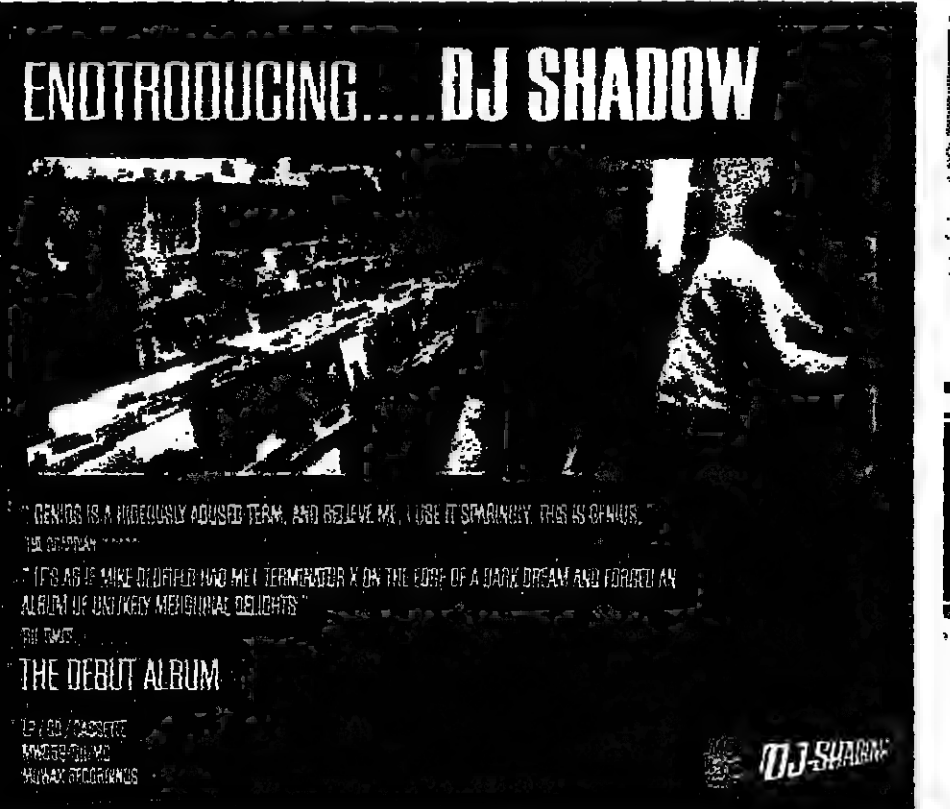
NOW SHOWING AT A CINEMA NEAR YOU

Following 14 million sales worldwide of his award-winning album "Breathless" the world's leading contemporary instrumentalist brings you his long-awaited new album.



12 new tracks including 2 guest vocal performances from Toni-Braxton and Babyface.  
**SIMPLY THE BEST ALBUM OF HIS CAREER**  
AVAILABLE ON CD & CASSETTE  
ARISTA BMG

Royal Philharmonic Society Concerts Royal Festival Hall RFSH 1  
**Gzech Philharmonic**  
Libor Pešek KBE conductor  
Times 29 Oct 7.30pm  
Mikhail Pletnev soloist  
DVOŘÁK Symphony No.7 BEETHOVEN Piano Conc No.11  
JANACEK Rhapsody, Three Bulbs  
Sat 2 Nov 8pm  
Travis Mark soloist  
SHETANA The Bartered Bride Overture  
DVOŘÁK Cello Conc; Silent Woods SUK Prosa  
London International Orchestra Season  
Presented by Van Weeman Mgt Ltd & SBC  
Tickets £30-£7 Box Office 0171 960 4242





1. The first part of the document is a list of names and their corresponding addresses. The names are listed in a column on the left, and the addresses are listed in a column on the right. The names are: John Doe, Jane Smith, Robert Brown, Mary White, and Thomas Green. The addresses are: 123 Main St, 456 Elm St, 789 Oak St, 101 Pine St, and 202 Cedar St.







The Dragon Awards were established nine years ago by the City of London to encourage businesses and voluntary

## Businesses can be good neighbours

It is one of the London's ironies that the famous "Square Mile", the richest piece of real estate in Britain, where vast sums of money are transacted daily, adjoins some of the poorest areas in Britain. Hackney and Tower Hamlets adjoin it to the north and east, further east is Newham, and across the river are Southwark and Lambeth, all facing formidable social problems.

Among those City workers prepared to look beyond their immediate preoccupations, the contrast ought to stir consciences, and indeed it has done so. The evidence lies in the ninth annual Dragon Awards for outstanding examples of business involvement in the wider community, in particular in providing help and guidance for the disadvantaged, which were presented by the Lord Mayor of London at a banquet at the Mansion House last night.

The awards are organised by Business in the Community, in association with Carlton Television, on behalf of the Corporation of London. Their purpose is to encourage businesses and voluntary organisations to work together for the good of their own neighbourhood. They record successful partnerships with a London connection and stimulate more organisations to become involved.

Launched at the height of the Thatcherite boom, when many Britons seemed temporarily blind-

ed by greed and opportunism, they have survived the subsequent recession and moved into an era in which, it appears, there is greater awareness of the need to nurture small businesses and equip young people with the skills needed for a career. Sir John Chalfrey, the Lord Mayor, said last night that this year's entries had been of outstanding quality, from the small and local to the large national initiatives.

"Companies have undertaken many innovative and well-targeted projects which will be an inspiration and guide to those not yet active in their communities," he said. Sir John also drew attention to the fact that nearly half of the 92 entries were in the Education and Training category, reflecting the strengthening of links between business and education.

Colin Stanbridge, managing director of Carlton, said that many more companies were now working in partnership with voluntary organisations and schools, and that involvement with the community had risen substantially.

This year's judges were the Lord Mayor, Mr Stanbridge, Lord Sheppard of Didgmore, Eddie George, Governor of the Bank of England, Colonel John Ansell, the Swordbearer, the Reverend Andrew Mawson, Chief Executive of Bromley by Bow, Martyn Lewis, newsreader, and Claire Anderson, Manager of the Dragon Awards.



Sorcerer and his apprentices: Sir Terence Conran with budding chefs at the new catering school by the Thames at Butlers Wharf

## Restaurateur cooks up plan for good staff

### EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Gourmets may or may not be surprised to learn that Britain suffers from a shortage of skilled chefs and waiters. That at any rate is the experience of Sir Terence Conran who in recent years has turned his eclectic skills to opening restaurants and persuading us that good food and drink is worth the money.

In London alone the opening of Mezzo, reputedly Europe's largest restaurant, and L'Odeon, obliged Sir Terence to recruit 165 skilled staff from other restaurants.

Faced with the evidence of a serious shortage of qualified staff, Conran Restaurants joined forces

in November last year with the London Docklands Development Corporation, Southwark Council and the Hotel and Catering Training Company to open a catering school on the south bank of the Thames opposite the City.

In less than a year it has provided training for more than 250 people and has a 100 per cent success rate in finding work for students. The school's restaurant is open to the public five days a week for lunch and dinner, as well as a training kitchen, there is a

specialist demonstration theatre.

The aim of the school is to provide training for those wishing to pursue a career as a waiter or a chef, mostly people living in south-east or central London. Training is focused on the apprentice restaurant, and participants follow programmes based on national vocational qualifications.

The basic six-week full-time course costs £850, in most cases partly met by grants and sponsorship. But the school operates a flexible curriculum to allow for

students on day release, teenagers looking for their first jobs and unemployed people seeking to retrain. There are no formal entry requirements but students need "an enthusiastic commitment to learning" and the ability to absorb classroom work, on food preparation and hygiene as well as practical training.

Conran Restaurants provided £25,000 to meet pre-opening costs and has pledged at least £100,000 to meet the first three years of training. Other sponsors include Tower Hamlets Council, Bethnal Green City Challenge and several restaurant chains.

## Residents clean up inner city

### COMMUNITY

INNER-CITY problems do not come much worse than in Balsall Heath, Birmingham. To its untidy appearance must be added a male unemployment rate of more than 40 per cent, prostitution and a crime rate twice the national average.

But with remarkable determination to fight for a better way of life its multi-ethnic population has initiated a Streetwatch scheme, whereby 500 volunteers collaborate to fight crime and to free the streets from prostitutes and their clients.

In March last year, on a "Seeing is Believing" visit organised by Business in the Community, Neville Sims, Chief Executive of Tarmac, led a group of employers who made a commitment to support the local community's regeneration programme. Its stated tasks were to help develop an action programme for the "recovery" of Balsall Heath, and to channel grants towards sustaining long-term development.

Tarmac has so far contributed £25,000 towards small-scale projects, including the provision of a Portacabin and three mobile telephones for members of Streetwatch, resulting in a drastic fall in crime rates and prostitution. Other local companies have provided the finance and expertise to help clear 90 tonnes of rubbish.

More importantly, Tarmac has seconded three managers to work with the Balsall Heath Forum to produce a neighbourhood development plan and distribute it to local residents, businesses and public sector bodies. The plan has helped to direct several individual projects.

The result — raised morale within the community; reduced crime with an associated decrease in insurance premiums; continuing support from local businesses; and an improved image.

## Reversing the downward spiral of homelessness

FOUR years ago, with an estimated 2,000 people sleeping out in the streets of London, the Peabody Trust undertook a new approach to helping the homeless. Because of the clear link between homelessness and unemployment, it decided to set up a centre to provide both accommodation and training. The aim was to overcome the overriding problem that many people face, namely that without a home they usually cannot get a job, and without a job they cannot afford a home. The centre was completed in September

### LONDON PARTNERSHIP

1993 and it provided the first integrated housing and educational training programme in the United Kingdom, and was officially opened by the Prince of Wales three months later. Since then it has attracted national attention and has recently been selected as a pilot project for monitoring the effectiveness of similar programmes.

Residents stay for an average of between

18 months and two years, and receive training and help towards setting themselves up in employment and for an independent life. Between April 1995 and March this year nearly 100 residents were trained in basic skills or undertook educational and vocational courses. A total of 291 people, both residents and non-residents, completed training in job-seeking techniques, and thirty-seven residents

and 252 non-residents found work through the centre's Job Club.

The centre is run by the Tomorrow People's Trust, the Peabody Trust and the Look Ahead Housing Association, and is supported by Friends of Gateway, including Grand Metropolitan which submitted the nomination for the London partnership award. Other Friends include British Rail South Eastern, BUPA, IBM, Masons Solicitors, Morgan Stanley, Marks & Spencer, Crisis, London Enterprise Agency and the Corporation of London.



Yve Thomson, a Job Club leader, prepares Nathan Ford for a job interview

## Actions speak louder than words



**Active involvement in 1996 community life is a key part of Barclays philosophy**

For further details of Barclays Community Affairs programme, write to Barclays PLC, 54 Lombard St, London EC3P 3AH



BARCLAYS

## Handyperson Scheme

Thank you very much for sending those two very kind people to cut the trees down

for me. It has taken a tremendous worry off my mind, I am unable to do these things myself now. So "thank you" once again from the bottom of my heart.

Mrs Rene Jones, Caernarfon

"Now I am older, I have more time on my hands. Since volunteering for the British Gas Handyperson Scheme I have met some wonderful people and I feel I am making a real difference to their lives.

But also it has been good to put something back into my community."

John Chatham  
Handyperson, Scotland

"Age Concern would like to thank British Gas for their commitment to the Handyperson Scheme.

Often what we see as small tasks like changing a light bulb, mowing the lawn or moving furniture, present real problems to an older person living at home.

This innovative scheme has been made possible through our close partnership with British Gas and has been a major success, enhancing the lives of thousands of older people and giving them peace of mind and independence."

Sally Greengross  
Director General,  
Age Concern England

Lord

Tarm



organisations to work together to help London communities. John Young looks at the work of this year's winners

## Inventive children take up challenge

### EMPLOYEE INVOLVEMENT

LAST YEAR Bridisco, a distributor of electrical goods based in Tottenham, north London, issued a challenge to schoolchildren in its borough of Haringey, as part of a project to help young people to develop business and technological skills. They were invited to design an electrical product and devise its packaging, sales and marketing.

More than 1,200 students took up the challenge. Among their "inventions" were security systems, burglar alarms, night lights, a moisture detector, an interactive electronic book and a device to stop baths overflowing.

The company's initiative was in response to constant complaints that young people had not developed the skills to prepare them for work in an economy based on rapidly changing technology and innovation. It saw the challenge as an opportunity for the students to develop technological skills and for their teachers to work with and visit local employers. It also hoped to promote partnerships between business and education and allow employers to become involved in planning technology teaching in schools.

The company employs some 550 staff, and almost every department was involved in the scheme. Rather than just pump money into the project, the company made a point of getting staff directly involved, and a total of 45 visits were made to the nine schools taking part.

The entries were displayed at a presentation ceremony at Alexandra Palace last June, at which, in addition to prizes and certificates, each school received a camcorder. More than 130 people attended, including head teachers, school governors, and the chairman, chief executive and education director of Haringey council.

# Schools do the Groundwork



Emma Holden and Dan Webb taking part in the GreenIT programme in the Midlands

### ENVIRONMENT

Five years ago Groundwork, the environmental organisation, launched a pilot project in the Black Country, north and west of Birmingham, to encourage schoolchildren in using modern information technology to initiate landscape improvements. With assistance and encouragement from local businesses, the children are able to study environmental issues in conjunction with curriculum lessons in geography, science, technology, art, English and mathematics.

Since then the programme, now called GreenIT, has been extended nationally to include seven "centres of excellence" and nearly 24,000 schoolchildren have taken part in developing plans for the regeneration of more than 140 hectares (350 acres).

In the last five years the programme has started more than 900 projects and formed more than 250 partnerships with businesses.

It has attracted well over £250,000 in grant aid and income from the private and public sectors to supplement the original investment of £140,000 by RTZ and the Department of the Environment. Schoolteachers have

commented enthusiastically on the programme which enables children to study environmental issues involved in the improvement of industrial premises. They are also made aware of the factors affecting businesses, led to understand the needs of employees and helped to realise the potential benefits to wildlife in urban areas.

A local head teacher said: "Educationally the children have benefited considerably with the expertise and number of adults coming to assist with the project and to help children address various green issues."

A managing director said, after a visit by a children's group: "It really made me think about what needs doing to the premises. I was very impressed with how they listened to my ideas and incorporated them into their own plans."

The company hopes that, before the end of the century, the programme will provide a further 30,000 students with an understanding of the need to manage landscapes and the complexity of environmental decision making. It has adopted a millennium strapline: Schools Creating 21st Century Landscapes.

## Banks show a softer side

### CITY FIRM

Banks are not the public's favourite institutions, and recent revelations of murky dealings, insensitivity to customers and huge salaries and perks paid to what have become known as fat cat directors have not improved their image.

But there is a softer side to Mammon. For several years, Barclays has encouraged its employees to become involved in voluntary work and fundraising to help less fortunate members of the community.

Its Community Partners scheme has two objectives. One is to encourage employees to raise funds for charities, which commits the bank to matching their efforts pound for pound. The other is to support voluntary work by its staff when they want to help their fellow citizens.

The "pound for pound" scheme was restarted in spring last year, and in the first 12 months it raised more than £1.25 million, a six-fold increase on the previous year. More than 1,200

employee activities were matched by bank funding, and nearly 500 charities benefited.

In the North East, £50,000 was raised for Childline, and more than 400 staff have undertaken a walk across Wales. Hundreds of staff have raised funds for Children in Need, and the total proceeds of the scheme are expected to exceed £2 million this year.

The employee volunteer scheme was launched last year in five pilot areas. In Leeds, one is to encourage employees to raise funds for charities, which commits the bank to matching their efforts pound for pound. The other is to support voluntary work by its staff when they want to help their fellow citizens.

Barclays reports that both schemes have helped to improve staff morale, and that enthusiasm has spread to senior staff. Directors of the bank, including Andrew Buxton, the chairman, have been taking a direct part in the programme.

## British Gas the handy helper

### COMMUNITY



A British Gas handyman checks the locks

BRITISH GAS is an organisation that could do with a boost to its corporate image—compare and contrast the salary of Richard Giordano, its chairman, with the problems experienced by customers trying to phone their local service department.

Now the company has joined forces with Age Concern England to provide help for old people with tasks that might otherwise be beyond them. The scheme was started in January after six months of detailed discussions.

It is intended to cover the

sort of everyday jobs that old people are unable to manage but which are usually too small for them to obtain assistance. An example might be changing a light bulb, a simple task for an able-bodied person but not for somebody crippled with rheumatism. The bulb might go in the middle of winter darkness in the kitchen of someone living alone without friends, family or neighbours to come to his or her aid.

The scheme also encompasses more skilled and difficult jobs, such as retiling a

bathroom or placing security locks on windows. One volunteer fitted 64 security locks in a block of flats as part of the project.

The scheme is mainly operated by middle-aged to elderly but still active volunteers, who often befriend the people they help and who benefit themselves from feeling that they are performing a useful and valued role in their community.

There are at present eight pilot schemes in England, and one each in Scotland and Wales, and it is hoped to extend it nationwide. British Gas has so far committed £100,000, and has delegated two members of its head office staff to work with local community relations advisers.

## College flower power blooms

### SMALL BUSINESS

A LINK-UP between S.R. Allen, a wholesale florist in New Covent Garden, and Lewisham College, in south-east London, gives students with learning difficulties the chance to work independently and to prove their potential to future employers.

The company supplies large quantities of flowers that the students would not otherwise be able to afford for their floral displays and arrangements for them to visit New Covent Garden in Vauxhall, southwest London, to see how the market operates.

The students attend the college for one year and plan the launch of a company in the flower packaging sector in which they sell shares to raise initial capital. At the end of the academic year the company is liquidated and then relaunched in the autumn as

nesses work, discover business and social skills, and acquire experience of working with adults outside their home or college environment. By gaining an understanding of personal and group responsibility they grow in confidence and self esteem.



Congratulations to  
The Gateway  
Training Centre  
and  
Friends of Gateway

1996  
DRAGON  
AWARD

from  
THE GATEWAY PARTNERS



BUSINESS in the COMMUNITY

in association with the

Corporation of London

congratulate the winners of

## The 1996 Lord Mayor of London's Dragon Awards

for business involvement in the community.

"Companies have undertaken many innovative and well targeted projects which will be an inspiration and guide to those companies not yet active in their communities."

The Rt.Hon. The Lord Mayor of London, Sir John Chalstrey



1996

Organised by  
Business in the Community.  
Sponsored by  
The Corporation of London

Tarmac

This advertisement has been  
sponsored by Tarmac plc.  
Winners of the Community  
Development Award

To enter the 1997 Dragon Awards telephone Claire Anderson at  
Business in the Community on 0171 224 1600

BRIDISCO



1996

## ONE DRAGON AWARD - ONE BIG THANK YOU

To all our staff and the teachers and students of Haringey who worked so hard to make the Bridisco Education Challenge such a success for everyone.



Bringing business back to the community



THE BRIDISCO GROUP OF COMPANIES  
DEVONSHIRE HOUSE  
550 WHITE HART LANE  
LONDON N17 7RQ  
TEL 0181 881 2001  
FAX 0181 889 3615



## EDUCATION

## Always time to play the learning game



Robbie Fowler, Liverpool's goal-scoring wizard

Ajax Amsterdam won the European Cup in 1995 with a young and brilliant team. In 1996, in spite of a spate of serious injuries to key players, they reached the final and lost in a penalty shoot-out. They recruit the best young footballers in Holland at a very early age and focus on developing their skills. The club also insists that their young recruits take school seriously. Their progress as footballers is associated with their willingness to take their education seriously. The club coach argues that a player who is clever off the field is more likely to be clever on it.

Soon after I read about Ajax, I read what Robbie Fowler, the young Liverpool goal-scoring wizard, said to *The Times* on March 9, 1996, about his prospects of playing for England. He based his argument on a comparison with young Patrick Kluivert of Ajax, who had already made an impact on the Dutch national side. If he can do it at that age, Fowler implied, why can't I?

Why not, indeed? The boy is brilliant. He scores instinctively with both feet and his head. The difference between Fowler and Kluivert, however, may be less a

**Professor Michael Barber explains the importance of an education culture which covers every area of life, from football and television to the workplace**

question of footballing skill and more one of whether they have joined the learning society.

Kluivert, brought up at Ajax, is, of course, a fully paid-up member. Fowler, however, had this to say to *The Times*: "I haven't really got a clue about anything but football and scoring goals. I wasn't totally stupid at school, but near enough."

This quotation sends questions reeling across my brain. Did he see success as something to be achieved through school or in spite of it? What is Liverpool football club doing to educate him now?

A learning culture must, after all, mean finding learning in the most unlikely places, even at Liverpool Football Club or, in extremis, at Arsenal. At present, while Ajax has anticipated the learning society, Liverpool, for all the beauty of their football in 1996, appear locked in the 20th century. Every football club — every organisation in Britain — needs to think again.

Will Hutton, in his book *The State We're In*, argues that it is not sufficient to rely on individ-

ual firms being effective: it is also necessary to create the institutional and cultural context which makes it more likely that they will thrive. My argument is that this applies — perhaps even more strongly — to our educational success and to our efforts to give birth to the learning society.

I believe there are no-cost or low-cost changes which could help to change that cultural context. One relates to the almost unimaginably dull subject of company annual reports. They should be required to include a substantial section on what the company has done that year to promote the creation of the learning society. Companies' prime responsibility is to learning among their own workforce: the annual report should be required to report what they have learnt what and why; how many have learnt how much and what for; what the annual expenditure on education per employee is; and what the plans are to extend learning in the future.

Almost as important is the responsibility companies have to



Professor Barber: proposals

promote learning more generally in the community. Many firms take young people on work experience, others sponsor schools and some provide mentors for young people who are considered at risk.

Annual reports should tell us all about this beneficial activity. The companies that whinge about educational standards and make no contribution should be

shamed into having something to report.

The second change I want to propose is to the role of the media. They clearly play a vital role in providing information and education, but what are they doing consciously to promote the creation of a learning society? I believe they could do much more.

Two examples of how should suffice. One is with regard to children's programming. Children are served up a great deal of what can only be called pap.

There are some examples of excellent children's television and the BBC has recently expanded its provision of children's drama. The problem is that children are more likely to watch adult television than they are to watch the television that is programmed for them. The programmes that drew the biggest audiences in the four to 14 age group in early 1996 were *Gladiators*, *Neighbours*, *Casualty*, *The National Lottery Live*, *EastEnders* and *Coronation Street*.

It is impossible to turn the clock back, but surely it should be possible to alter the market

forces that create the current tawdry state of affairs, so that children are better served? Government could change the criteria for the ITV franchises when they are next up for renewal. A strong emphasis on worthwhile programming for children could be written in. Similar criteria could be applied to the BBC.

This approach could also be used to encourage direct promotion of the learning society. I avidly watch BBC2's *Video Nation* shorts. These one-minute slogs from the Community Programmes Unit provide fleeting insights into the lives of ordinary people. What if a proportion of them actively promoted learning? An adult who has recovered self-confidence through returning to learning? There are so many possibilities. And suppose they were shown not at 10.29pm, just before *Newsnight*, but at 7.29pm, just before *EastEnders*?

The time has come for everyone, even Robbie Fowler, to join the learning game.

● Professor Barber is Dean of New Initiatives at the Institute of Education in London. This article is adapted from his book, *The Learning Revolution: Arguments for an Education Revolution*, to be published by Gillian on November 7, hardback £25, paperback £12.99.

## Stop tinkering, and tailor for the future

When I became Prime Minister, I was well aware that many parents were disgruntled about the teaching methods at some state schools. Employers were complaining about a lack of basic skills in literacy and numeracy. Shortcomings in science and mathematics were being widely reported, especially the failure of girls to take up these subjects. I invited Fred Mulley, my Education Secretary, in for a talk and asked: "Is the teaching of the three Rs satisfactory?"

From these beginnings, my Ruskin speech in 1976 emerged and the Great Debate on Education took off. It has not stopped since; there has been new legislation, much controversy, many changes and some improvement — but our educational problems are not resolved.

They are more urgent than they were 20 years ago. Educational progress has been marred by the Government's dogmatic market-driven ideology, by its dislike of local authorities and by its general disrespect for public servants and public service.

**Lord Callaghan of Cardiff looks at the schools system, 20 years after he started the Great Debate**

In our schools, teachers, who are the key to success or failure, feel undervalued and unfairly criticised. One of every five students leaves school without the means to do the most basic jobs, according to the government schools audit, set up by Michael Heseltine.

If educational standards are not raised, this country will be doomed to have a permanently unemployed underclass. We must stop tinkering with school structures, such as bringing back grammar schools or promoting selection, and address the real problem: the need to recruit more and better-qualified teachers with adequate resources to raise standards.

A head teacher of an excellent comprehensive recently said to me: "The major challenge is not choice and diversity for the able, but how we raise the standards of the bottom 40 per cent."



Lord Callaghan: priorities

Our problem is not with the education of outstandingly clever pupils, but with how better to equip all children of average ability. It is not necessary for the educational success of bright children to separate them from the rest. This separation is a serious handicap to building an all-embracing civil society.

We should not dismiss the instinct of parents to do the best for their children. Private education will decline only as, and when, the state system improves. That means smaller class sizes and higher standards. The number of hours in the school working term, should be lengthened to enable children to study a broader curriculum.

There is still a tendency to assume that children from poorer areas cannot be expected to aim high. Positive discrimination is wholly justified to level up the gross inequality in opportunity. The inadequate level of resources in such schools should be increased and there should be study groups, along the lines of the novel Prince's Trust action programme, to enable children to do homework where there is no room at home.

We should not countenance rigid barriers between private and state schools. I would require local education authorities and independent schools in appropriate areas to prepare schemes for a closer relationship by sharing best practice, by mixing teaching at

certain levels, by sharing the use of resources and by other joint activities to bring about a more unified system in the medium term. A closer relationship will help to raise standards all round.

The narrow A-level qualification should be pensioned off and replaced. One possibility is the establishment of a baccalaureate for 16 to 19-year olds, which could include academic and vocational studies.

Great damage was done to educational progress in the 1980s by the alienation of teachers, who have a right to expect their opinions to be given more weight. A General Teaching Council, a statutory body established by an act of parliament, could monitor the development of educational practice and serve as an appeals tribunal when professional standards are in dispute.

Inefficient head teachers should be made redundant if they cannot improve. All this adds up to a big bill for the next government. Withdrawing funding for the assisted-places scheme, as the Labour Party proposes, will help, but far more money — billions of pounds — will be needed.

I do not blame Gordon Brown, the Shadow Chancellor, for refusing to allow the Conservative Party and the media to pin him down on tax increases. He is right to wait until he sees the Treasury books. But he will be in no doubt that a big bill must be paid if Britain's children are to have the high level of education and training needed in the 21st century.

That money must be found. The cost will have to be spread over many years but it is important that hope should not be so long deferred that disillusionment sets in. Early in the life of the next government, Labour should put to the nation an all-round programme and a timetable for implementation. It should propose an early beginning, with universal nursery schooling and improved standards in the most disadvantaged schools.

These are my priorities and I live in hope of seeing them fulfilled.



## Banking on a good degree

Whichever party forms the next government it will face pressure to resume the expansion of higher education after a four-year freeze. Business leaders have been lobbying for increased participation and it will be surprising if Sir Ron Dearing's review of the sector does not agree within a few months of the new ministerial team taking office. Should it be Labour, there will be a manifesto commitment to growth in any case.

But the fledgling administration will face conflicting pressures, chief among them a need to keep the lid on public spending. And, with bigger student loans and possibly tuition fees on the way, the already sluggish demand for full-time university places may begin to go into reverse.

All the signs point to a further boost for part-time higher education, especially if a new deal on student finance provides tangible support for such courses for the first time. One model which has already caught Sir Ron's eye got the go-ahead this week, when the Chartered Institute of Bankers (CIB) signed a novel agreement with the University of Manchester Institute of Science and Technology (UMIST).

By offering a new tailored degree for the institute's members in banking and other financial services, UMIST will

**John O'Leary on the learning link that paves the way to the future**

treble the number of students on its books. The CIB will become the UK's biggest private provider of higher education, giving bankers a fully portable qualification for the first time, and enabling those who have already received the institute's associateship to upgrade to a degree.

As one of the UK's top business schools, UMIST has built in tight safeguards to ensure that its standards are not compromised. An Open University-style combination of distance learning and personal contact is designed to do this without swamping what is still a relatively small institution.

Other professions are taking great interest in the initiative, and it will not be long before some follow suit. The result could be a revolution in professional training, which would have the welcome side-effect of helping to meet ministerial aspirations on qualification levels without causing a drain on the public purse.

Nor is there any reason to restrict the model to national boundaries. Like other professional bodies, the CIB has thousands of members in 31 overseas countries, all of whom will have the same opportunities as their British

counterparts if acceptable partner institutions can be found abroad.

Ten thousand people from all parts of the industry are embarking on a BSc in financial services this month. Their qualification will be awarded jointly by the institute and UMIST, which designed the course, but most will be taught at a local university. Ten universities, from Exeter to Sheffield Hallam, have joined the scheme and more will be added to fill in the geographical gaps.

Where a particular option is not available locally, the CIB will offer distance-learning packages validated by Kent University. Overseas students will also use this system if there is no recognised centre in their country.

Students will take five core subjects and three options, with 30 per cent of marks coming through coursework. A work-related project will account for one-twelfth of the credits needed for a degree.

Gavin Shreeve, the institute's chief executive, says: "The days when somebody joined the bank, did the exams and rose through the hierarchy to be-

come the branch manager have gone. There is more movement throughout the industry — 140,000 jobs have gone in banking in the past five years and more are to go — so people want a qualification they can use, whatever direction their career takes."

Partly as a result of the recent shrinkage, the institute's membership has dropped from 130,000 to 75,000. Mr Shreeve acknowledges that the CIB associateship had ceased to be seen as relevant, but he expects the degree to trigger a revival.

All the leading banks are supporting the scheme, offering interest-free loans to employees and reimbursing them on successful completion of each module. For those having to pay their own way, the costs will be £60 for registration and £425 a subject, which includes study materials.

Inevitably, some CIB members who have no wish to upgrade their associateship consider that their qualification is being devalued. But the reaction of most has been enthusiastic, and 1,600 have already applied to take the extra courses necessary to acquire a degree. The institute is now exploring the possibility of an MSc in corporate finance with UMIST, as well as planning specialist undergraduate diplomas to feed into the degree programme.

**Students are being encouraged to take school subjects in a European language other than English**

## A study in total immersion

STUDENTS are more likely to learn geography or physics in French or German as schools try to give priority to learning foreign languages for a generation who will need to be more Euro-literate than their parents.

The 1990s approach to teaching languages focuses on the learner: teaching the way students want to learn. A vast amount of energy is being put into developing modern-language training, underlining the importance attached by the Government and business to linguistic ability.

Bob Powell, director of the language centre at Warwick University, believes that there is no best way of teaching a language because people remember in different ways. Accordingly, teachers use a

range of approaches, but put more emphasis on immersing students in the new language.

From 1998, GCSE examinations will be written almost entirely in the chosen language and the new generation of textbooks contains very little English. The idea, Mr Powell says, is to give students more exposure to the language and to encourage them to communicate.

"Language needs to be used as a means to obtain other information. If we can get students interested in the purpose of the language, that becomes the focus. We have found it is the best way," he says.

How to motivate British students to learn French, Spanish or German when English is spoken around the world is part of the work being conducted by Dr Coyle, a lecturer in modern language teacher education at the University of Nottingham.

"The British have never had a particularly good reputation for learning languages," she says. "At Nottingham, we concentrate on the advantages in terms of communication, and we train teachers to teach their subject in languages other than their own."

The Franco-British course at the university aims to recruit teachers who can work

anywhere in Western Europe. From next year, geography, history and science teachers will learn another language.

European schools have run bilingual classes for years and the few that do so here say the advantages are enormous. To prepare them for the international workplace, students at Hockley Anglo-European School in Bishop Cleeve, Herefordshire, are taught geography, information technology and poetry in French from the age of 14. They exchange places with French pupils and complete part of their curriculum in France.

At William Ellis School in

northwest London, boys are taught geography in Spanish and have responded well, says John Forrest, the geography teacher, a Spanish speaker. "Normal language teaching can be very repetitive. The boys seem to like doing something that is more real."

Boys are more likely to drop a language at school, according to Professor Eric Hawkins, editor of *30 Years of Language Learning*, launched by the Centre for Information on Language Teaching and Research yesterday. Only one in 13 boys continues to learn a language in the sixth form. Activity-based learning and the use of

technology are two ways that appeal to boys, reviving their interest in languages.

A £50,000 multimedia centre dedicated to language learning was launched last week at Lancaster Royal Grammar School for Boys in Lancashire, where there are plans to hold video conferences to allow classes to speak to pupils in France. David Leckey, head of modern languages, says more boys show an interest in languages now. "The process makes learning more fun. In the past, they would just come into the classroom, listen, leave and that was it. Being able to e-mail a question to France and get an almost immediate response makes learning more enjoyable."

JENNAI COX

## THE TIMES CROSSWORDS FOR CHRISTMAS

**SPECIAL OFFER: £1 OFF ANY THREE BOOKS PURCHASED**

Due to increased costs a small handling charge (circa 25p per item) is included in the prices below for all UK and EU customers Rest of the World add £1 per item Sterling or US\$ only (£1=US\$1.50)

BOOKS at £6.25 (Penguin) (240 puzzles)

The Times Concise Crosswords - Book 2

NEW BOOKS at £5.25 (Times Books)

The 1st Omnibus Book Sunday Times Crosswords

The 2nd Omnibus Book of The Times Crosswords

The 3rd book of The Times Jumbo Crosswords

BOOKS at £4.25 (Penguin)

The Times Crosswords - Books 10, 11, 12, 13

BOOKS at £3.25 (Times Books)

The Times Two Crosswords - Book 4 & New Book 5

The Times Quiz Book 1996 £4.75

Collins's English Dictionary £25.00 (UK only)

The Times Computer Crosswords

by David Akenhead

For IBM PCs (MS-DOS) and Acorn RISC OS range

including HELP levels and TEAM OPTION on 3.5" diskette

(Circa 60 crosswords per title)

The Times Crosswords - Titles 1 to 19

The Times Concise Crosswords - Titles 3, 4, 5, 6

The Times Two Crosswords - Titles 1, 2, 3, 4, 5

The Sunday Times Crosswords - Titles 1 to 13

The Sunday Times Mephisto Crosswords

The Times Jubilee Puzzles 1932-1987

ONLY £10.25 per title inc. VAT

The Times Omnibus Editions - Titles 1 & 2

(240 Times crosswords - 4 diskettes)

ONLY £25 or £14.99 per title (2 diskettes)

The Sunday Times Omnibus Edition - Title 1

(120 Sunday Times crosswords - 2 diskettes) £14.99

Enclose SAE for details of other titles

- Times Atlases, Maps, Guides (UK only)

Please send cheques or postal orders (no credit cards) payable to Adam Ltd, 51 Manor Lane, London SE13 5QV. Enquiries: 0181 852 4575 (24 hours) Delivery up to 5 days (UK)



## POSTS

## Executive Development Consultant

Part-time

## The Challenge

A unique opportunity to design and deliver innovative development programmes for top managers in Government and beyond.

## The Context

Senior managers in Government, like all top executives, face unprecedented challenges and change. The Civil Service College's Executive Development unit exists to help them. It promotes the core values and skills which apply to all senior civil servants: new knowledge, skills and competences to reflect changing needs in the run-up to 2000; and the sharing of experience across the public and the private sectors.

## The Job

As a senior professional you will be responsible for development programmes meeting the special needs of this senior group and their outside peers. It will involve:

- **customer focus:** you will liaise with senior people, understand their work and the pressures they face and identify development opportunities to meet their individual and organisational priorities;
- **programme development:** you will design and deliver a wide range of seminars, training and programmes of events which will contribute to the development of top managers and their organisations. You will identify and draw on the best expertise (in-house or external);
- **personal contribution:** you will personally chair senior seminars, facilitate top team events and contribute to the design and delivery of executive programmes;
- **business skills:** the college is a non-profit making body which needs to recover full costs from earned income.

## Your expertise

You will have the professional expertise and the experience to establish credibility with top managers, both inside and outside the civil service. You will have a thorough knowledge of best practice in personal and organisational development and be able to use this to design and deliver programmes to meet the needs of senior practitioners and their organisations. You may or may not have worked extensively in government: private sector experience will be welcome and you should be committed to promoting learning and good practice between the public and private sectors. You will have energy, enthusiasm and commitment to the continuous improvement of management at the top of organisations.

## Terms

The Civil Service College is an Executive Agency within the Office of Public Service. It is based in delightful grounds at Sunningdale, Berkshire, but its work is divided between Sunningdale, London and elsewhere (including occasional international events).

The post is offered on an initial two year contract or secondment, with the possibility of extension. The post is part-time (three or four days on average, with some unevenness). Salary in the £40k region, subject to experience. Some assistance towards relocation expenses may be available.

Applications, enclosing a personal statement of suitability, full CV and two references should reach Mr Jeremy Langham, Civil Service College, Sunningdale Park, Ascot, Berkshire SL5 0QE by 31st October 1996.

For further details, contact the Chief Executive, Dr Stephen Hickey, or Mr Jeremy Langham on 01344 634000.

The Civil Service College is an equal opportunities employer.

Civil Service College

MANAGEMENT IN GOVERNMENT

We add a new dimension to medical education.



Many medical schools give you the opportunity to achieve a good medical education. What makes St. George's University a little different is our approach. We provide a unique curriculum that combines the best of international education, both in the basic sciences and in clinical work in the United Kingdom, the United States, and the Caribbean. We offer a variety of degree programmes in our School of Medicine, School of Graduate Studies and School of Arts and Sciences. All instruction is in English. Our graduates have practised in over 18 countries around the world, with eligibility for limited registration by the General Medical Council of Great Britain and state approvals for the School's Clinical Programme in New York, New Jersey, and California. For information, contact us at Office of Admissions, Dept. A100R, St. George's University School of Medicine, c/o The North American Correspondent, Medical School Services, Ltd., One East Main Street, Bay Shore, NY 11706-8888, USA. Or call: 1-818-865-8600 Fax: 1-818-865-5600. Email at: [sgu\\_info@msl.com](mailto:sgu_info@msl.com). You might just help set a new standard of healthcare for the world.

St. George's University

SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

Grenada and St. Vincent, West Indies

Look for us on the Internet — <http://www.stgeorgesuni.edu/univ/>

Come to Windlesham House

Open Morning  
Saturday 9th November  
10am - 1pm

See lessons and activities. Watch "Fame" being rehearsed. Have coffee and pain au chocolat at our French bistro. Meet the staff over a glass of wine.



For details and a prospectus, contact: Philip Lough, Headmaster, Windlesham House School, Westbury, Wiltshire, Wiltshire BA12 9AA. Tel: 01903 873207 Fax: 01903 873017

Windlesham House School No. 50706

## STONYHURST COLLEGE and ST MARY'S HALL

Stonyhurst, Chichester, Sussex. BB7 9PZ.  
Jesuit Boarding & Day School for boys 7-18 and for Sixth Form girls.

## SCHOLARSHIPS

Academic Scholarships are offered at 11+ (St Mary's Hall), 13+ and for Sixth Form Entry. Awards are also made in Music, Art & Design for entry at 13+ or to the Sixth Form.

## ASSISTED PLACES

Applications for Assisted Places at 11, 13 and 16 (Sixth Form) are invited now. In appropriate cases an Assisted Place can mean NO TUITION fees are payable.

## BURSARIES

Find out how you might benefit from much reduced fees by contacting the Director of Admissions (Tel: 01254 826260; Fax: 01254 826732) who will be pleased to supply further information on Scholarships, Assisted Places or Bursaries.

"Stonyhurst is a well run school with clear and consistent ideas" (Daily Telegraph Schools' Guide)

## Developing Men and Women for Others

Stonyhurst College is a registered charity which exists to provide quality education for its pupils. Charity No 230165.

## ST JAMES'S LEGAL SECRETARY

- 6 Months Course
- Typing, Computer Packages & Legal Subjects
- LCCI Qualification
- Start Date: 6th January 1997

4 Wetherby Gardens, London SW5 0JN  
Tel: 0171 373 3852  
LONDON'S PREMIER BUSINESS COLLEGE  
A Member of The Corporate Services Group plc



THE UNIVERSITY OF BIRMINGHAM

Open Evening  
5.30pm - 8.00pmWednesday  
23rd October  
1996

THE BIRMINGHAM BUSINESS SCHOOL

## EXECUTIVE MBA

by part-time study

- 8 modules, each of 8 days duration
- work based assignments
- 21-48 months to complete
- Next intake commences 6th January 1997

For further details please telephone 0121 414 6693 or fax 0121 414 3553

## CREATING 21ST CENTURY SKILLS

## EDUCATION AND TRAINING BUSINESS MANAGER

£32-38K

West London

26,000 businesses. Over 200+ national and international head offices and European headquarters. The top 10 global IT companies. The world's largest airport. A dynamic sub-region unique in terms of its contribution to GDP. The key to continuing success will be a highly skilled labour force able to compete with the best in the world.

We are looking for a senior business manager with the ability to influence the development of world class vocational education and training services which will meet the needs of this economy and local people into the 21st Century. This will be done in partnership with local schools, colleges, universities and West London employers.

As an equal opportunities employer, West London TEC welcomes applications from both men and women regardless of age, race or disability. We operate a no smoking policy.

Closing date: 1st November 1996

## The job will be to develop and implement the following:

- a strategy to promote investment in skills in West London
- to accelerate the provision of world class vocational training routes for young people
- education and training partnership projects to improve West London's competitiveness
- Your critical success factors will be:
  - innovation and excellence in vocational education and training
  - promoting IT based learning environments
  - the attraction of new funding for projects
  - the effectiveness of education and sector partnerships
  - employer involvement in an HR strategy for West London
  - access to opportunity for local people to upgrade their skills to meet the needs of 21st century businesses

## You need to:

- be a visionary, committed to the development of world class vocational training
- have a track record in policy analysis, strategic planning and/or project development and delivery
- understand how IT can transform learning
- understand FE and HE sectors, govt training policies and the competitiveness agenda
- have excellent leadership, management, communication and influencing skills
- be a team player.

Please send your personal and career details, including current remuneration level and daytime telephone number to: Adrian Edgell, Coopers & Lybrand Executive Resourcing Ltd, 9 Greyfriars Road, Reading RG1 1JG, quoting reference AEP33 on both envelope and letter.

West London TEC

## COURSES

## ST JAMES'S COLLEGE

## P.R. WITH BUSINESS SKILLS

- 10 Week Course including Marketing & Advertising
- LCCI Qualification
- Typing, MS Word, Excel, Powerpoint
- Start Date: 3rd February 1997

4 Wetherby Gardens, London SW5 0JN  
Tel: 0171 373 3852  
LONDON'S PREMIER BUSINESS COLLEGE  
A Member of The Corporate Services Group plc

## UNIVERSITY APPOINTMENTS

## CHRIST CHURCH, MERTON COLLEGE AND ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE OXFORD

## Junior Research Fellows

The Governing Bodies of the three Colleges propose to elect in co-operation eleven Junior Research Fellows, in Arts and Sciences, according to an agreed allocation of subjects between the Colleges. The Fellowships are open to men and women and are tenable from 1 October 1997.

The Fellows must engage in original research and may, with the permission of the appropriate Governing Body, undertake a limited amount of teaching.

Application forms, together with further particulars, and details of the allocation of subjects may be obtained from the Warden's Secretary, Merton College, Oxford OX1 4AD, (fax: 01865 266888, fax: 01865 276888) to whom applications (two copies, one from overseas candidates) should be sent by 15 January 1997.

The Colleges are Equal Opportunities Employers.

## INDEPENDENT EDUCATION

## KENT COLLEGE CANTERBURY

invite applications for the post of

## Bursar

and Clerk to the Governors

with effect from the summer term 1997

The successful candidate will be responsible for the business planning, administration and financial management of this well established, co-educational, independent school of approximately 700 boarding and day pupils.

The Governors wish to appoint someone with relevant current experience who can combine a high level of organisational, and personal skills with strategic thinking and initiative.

For application details please write to the Head Master's Secretary, Kent College, Canterbury, Kent CT2 9DT.

Closing date for applications will be 7 November, 1996.

## EDGBASTON High School for Girls

## APPOINTMENT OF HEAD

The Council of Edgbaston High School for Girls invites applications for the position of Head which will fall vacant in September 1997 on the retirement of Mrs Susan Horsman after 10 years distinguished service.

Edgbaston High School is the oldest independent day school for girls in Birmingham with 970 girls. The School is a member of the GSA and GBGSA.

Those interested should write in confidence by 4th November enclosing a curriculum vitae and the names, addresses and telephone numbers of three referees to

The Secretary to Council  
Edgbaston High School for Girls  
Westbourne Road  
Birmingham B15 3TS

Telephone: 0121 454 5631 - Fax: 0121 454 2363  
from whom further details may be obtained.

## MEDICAL RESEARCHER

With postgraduate degree in Environmental Health for project on health and stress monitoring. Must be fluent in Russian and have a working knowledge of ocular digital imaging systems. Reply to Box No 9567

## COURSES

**EF Language courses abroad!**  
• Courses starting every fortnight...  
• ...lasting from 2 weeks to 9 months  
• Suitable for all levels, including beginners  
Call now for a brochure on: (0171) 795 6675

## INDEPENDENT EDUCATION

## COURSES

**JOURNALISM**  
Freelance Journalism Course for Year 12/13. Study from home for a new career or profitable second income. 0800 371 500

Continuing for Profit. Study from home. Twelve part Diploma Course by Correspondence. Free prospectus. Free on 0800 371 500

Photography. Study from home by correspondence for a full or part-time career or profitable second income. Diploma Course. Morris College of Journalism Free prospectus. Free on 0800 371 500

Romance Writing. Learn how to write short stories and novels for fun and profit. Study from home by Correspondence. The Diploma Course. Free prospectus. Call Morris College of Journalism. Free on 0800 371 500

PR Public Relations. You can study from home with this Distance Learning Course and get a PR Diploma. Free prospectus from the Morris College of Journalism. 0800 371 500

**Travel Writers & Photographers**  
Study from home. An eight part Diploma course. Full or part-time career or a profitable second income. 0800 371 500 +44 1932 850008 MORRIS COLLEGE OF JOURNALISM

## SHERBORNE SCHOOL FOR GIRLS DORSET DT9 3QN

## SCHOLARSHIPS

Applications are invited for the following Awards

**General Awards**  
Five Scholarships and two Exhibitions for candidates under 14 on the 1st September following the examination, which is held in late January at the candidates school. Short-listed candidates will be interviewed at Sherborne.

**Sixth Form**  
One Major and one Minor Sixth Form Scholarship are offered each year. Candidates are required to take papers and attend an interview at Sherborne in late November.

**Art Awards**  
One award of up to half current fees. Candidates should be under the age of 14 on the 1st September following the examination. Candidates present a portfolio and do practical work at Sherborne.

**Music Awards**  
Awards of up to one-half current fees, with free tuition in two instruments. Music Exhibitions offering free tuition in two instruments. For the Music Awards there is no age limit. Auditions are held in February. Further particulars may be obtained from the Director of Music. Telephone 01935 815460

For all Scholarships, the maximum award on the grounds of talent is one half of the fees. However, it is possible for this to be increased by a bursary, on grounds of need, in some cases.

For details contact The Registrar 01935 812245  
URL <http://www.compulink.co.uk/ssg/>

The School is a charitable Trust for the purpose of educating girls No 307427

## JAPAN FOUNDATION ENDOWMENT COMMITTEE RESEARCH GRANTS AND STUDENTSHIPS

The annual income from a donation made by the Japan Foundation is available for disbursement by a committee established under the auspices of the former UGC, specifically for the promotion of Japanese Studies in UK Higher Education. Applications are now invited for small grants in support of academic research.

All research projects must be intrinsically related to the academic subject of Japanese Studies, and awards are tenable only in degree-awarding institutions in the UK. Applicants must be members of staff in such institutions; applications may not be made directly by students, and coursework cannot be funded. It should be noted that research grants are unlikely to exceed £5,000, and that most will be substantially smaller.

Further particulars and application forms may be obtained from the Executive Secretary, Japan Foundation Endowment Committee, c/o the University of Sheffield, Fifth Court, Western Bank, Sheffield S10 2TN, by whom completed forms must be received by Friday 1 November 1996 at the latest.

(Tel: 0114-282 4602, Fax: 0114-276 8496; e-mail [jfec@sheffield.ac.uk](mailto:jfec@sheffield.ac.uk)).

## INDEPENDENT EDUCATION

## DAVIES LAING &amp; DICK COLLEGE

## DLD

## 1997 SIXTH FORM ENTRY

A wide range of traditional and creative A level subjects available, including Theatre Studies, Photography and Media Studies.

0171 727 2797

10 Pembridge Square, London W2 4ED

Phone for a prospectus or appointment to visit DLD. WE ARE OPEN DURING HALF TERM



## BOXING

# Woodhall displays skills becoming of champion-elect

FROM SRIKUMAR SEN, BOXING CORRESPONDENT, IN WASHINGTON

THOSE who still value skillful boxing will be hoping that Richie Woodhall is successful when he challenges Keith Holmes, of the United States, for the World Boxing Council middleweight title at Upper Marlboro near here tomorrow. A victory for the quiet man from Telford will go some way towards earning him the recognition that he deserves.

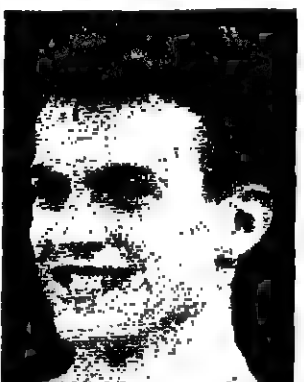
Even though Woodhall won a bronze medal at the Olympic Games in Seoul and is unbeaten in 21 contests, has won the Commonwealth and European championships and is arguably the best boxer in Great Britain, the public knows little about him because, not being a brash type, he has been largely ignored by the tabloids. They would have to take notice if he won here as his next contest could be against Sugar Ray Leonard, who is due to make his comeback against Hector Camacho in February. Mickey Duff, Woodhall's manager, said: "If he wins, I'll make him a millionaire overnight by making a match with Leonard. I would give them £1 million apiece."

Woodhall's father and trainer, Len, said yesterday: "People have told me he'd make a million some day over the ropes and coming in on a bested and calling his opponents bum and all that, but he'd never do that. The name of the game is boxing, about defence, attack, with-drawing, feinting and hitting. After all, we read *Boxing News*, not *Knockout News* or *Flash in the Pan News*."

Having coached his son from the age of six, he takes a traditional view of ring conduct. "Richie is a gentleman," he said. "That's why he was England captain. You can take him anywhere and be proud of him. I've brought Richie up

to box in the proper English way and that's how he'll be unless we have cause to look at it again and that seems unlikely. They used to look up to England in the old days. When they beat England at football, they got a holiday; but they don't do that now."

"I am still a believer in the good old English way of doing things. That's why Roy Jones [the best pound-for-pound boxer in the world] respects Richie. He beat us fair and square in the Olympics, but he still wants to fight Richie because he said 'Woodhall represents the best in English boxing.'"



Woodhall: impressive

Woodhall arrived five days ago and has been tapering off his preparation, doing shadow-boxing and pad work. He has looked sharp, throwing stinging five and six-punch combinations. Duff was impressed. "That's the sort of thing you would expect from Ali or Tyson or Leonard," he said. "I've not seen too many British boxers doing that sort of thing." If Woodhall can translate gym work into blows tomorrow, he should have little trouble.

Holmes, too, is a polite individual, not given to too much bragging. So it is hard

to imagine that he spent three months in jail in 1994 on a charge relating to a drive-by shooting. The District Attorney had alleged that he was the hitman for a drugs gang, but Holmes maintained his innocence and was acquitted by jury after only two hours of deliberation.

He said after his acquittal: "It was rough, but it made me stronger. I thank God that I made it out of jail." After his training at Leonard's gym in Palmer Park near here the day before yesterday, he said: "There is nothing I worry about these days. My championship is now with God."

Like Woodhall, Holmes has good combinations and an excellent jab that loosens up his opponents for his quick hands. Even though he believes that he will become undisputed champion, he is not looking beyond Woodhall. "The Woodhall fight is not going to be easy," he said. "I can't focus on my career because I'm trying to get through Richie. He's a great fighter and No. 1 contender, but I have a good arsenal and I am equipped to beat him."

Torrey Morrison, the former world heavyweight champion, who has tested HIV positive, could return to the ring in Japan next month. Morrison, 27, from Oklahoma, had announced his retirement in February. However, he said last month that he would box again to raise money for his Knockout AIDS foundation and a bout is now in the pipeline against an undetermined opponent near Tokyo on November 3.

Another former world champion, Larry Holmes, 47, is to make a comeback from retirement for the third time to challenge Brian Nielsen, of Denmark, for the International Boxing Organisation heavy-weight title on January 24.

## Rebel jockeys right to take whip hand

The cancelled meeting at Haydock split racing. Simon Barnes sides with those who refused to ride

This newspaper is always first with the news, so here is today's scoop: the feudal system has been dismantled. What? You already knew? Well, congratulations. You are way ahead of most of the racing establishment, for a start.

The fact is that, on Wednesday, 21 jockeys took a long, hard look at the ground at Haydock, and decided that it was too slippery for safe racing, so they decided that they had better not race.

Cue for total outrage. The entirety of Haydock racecourse disappeared beneath a mist of sprayed and splattered gin and tonic — "It's just a case of the well-off jockeys wanting to go home early again." "It's mob rule." The jockeys are "windy, gutless and overpaid."

Alan Bailey, the trainer, said: "I don't know what's wrong with them. Those jockeys who are frightened should go home. Some of them just whinge too much." Bill Nunneley, the stewards' secretary, said: "I have never known anything like this, and it's a sad day for racing. The stewards were happy to allow racing to continue..."

Well, good old stewards! If they are so keen for racing to continue, let them ride the horses themselves... except that is not quite fair on the horses, and for more than one reason.

Has anyone involved in the anti-jockey side of the present debate actually had a horse come down underneath him at full gallop? For it is, let me assure you, bloody uncomfortable. The ground was too slippery, the turn too tight, and my mare went down as if she were attached to the ground by unusually strong aerodynamic elastic.

I was, thank God, flung clear of my falling beast and, not being in a race, there were no other gallopers to



Walter Swinburn, left, and Frankie Dettori were among the jockeys who refused to ride at Haydock

trample on me. All I got was a winding and a horseshoe-shaped bruise on my knee, a souvenir of my mare's rapid re-ascend. It was no worse than uncomfortable. In a race, however, I would probably have broken a collar-bone or a leg and, if kicked, I might have been killed.

Now a jockey's profession is risk and it is the task of a leading rider to be brave five or six times every afternoon. That is something to be cherished, admired, and made much of: not something to take for granted. "These jockeys are getting like footballers," Anthony Cann, the son of Brian Cann, the owner of one of the runners in a cancelled race,

said. "They are just too big for their boots."

We get into the question of sport and its obligation to entertain the paying customer. The argument is doubly difficult when you involve betting. Racing has an obligation to the wagers of its followers, but the fact is that the prospect of fair racing had already been lost. Gary Hind, the jockey, said that the clerk of the course had explained "that there were six yards of decent ground and, if you are drawn out wide, you have got to drop in, but, if you do that, you are giving your horse no chance to win. You can't make up ground on that sort of going."

So it was never going to be proper racing. The only other

option for jockeys drawn out wide was to risk damage to themselves, their mounts, other jockeys, other horses.

The stewards told them to get on with it: the jockeys stood firm. "They are a bunch of misfits who should be forced to prove that they have the necessary bottle for the game," Bailey said. "No mistake, it was a very sad day for racing."

It was that all right, but it was Bailey and the stewards who made it one. The fact is that jockeys are not expendable; no longer jumped-up grooms, the skilled but despised servants of the aristocracy. The world has changed a bit since Diomed won the Derby in 1780, and the jockeys — if not all the stewards,

owners and trainers — are aware of this.

Say that racing had gone ahead and a wide-drawn jockey, less experienced and more desperate than the rest, had gone for it, seized the lead and slipped, and brought down half a dozen others. Say that there had been two or three riders with broken bones, and the dreaded green screens around two or three runners. What kind of a day for racing is that?

Moral the first: Just because a sport involves risks to animals and humans does not mean that all risks are acceptable. Moral the second: It is those that take the physical, rather than the financial, risks, that should be master.

## LANGUAGE COURSES

**LANGUAGES ON LOCATION**  
French in France, Italy in Italy, Spanish in Spain.  
German in Germany, Russian in Russia, Portuguese in Portugal.  
Intensive, customised or business language courses for all ages and abilities.  
For further information please contact Euro Language Services.  
Tel: 01203 256 099

**STUDY LANGUAGES IN EUROPE**  
Language courses abroad, for business or pleasure, all ages - including BUSINESS FRENCH IN THE LOW COUNTRY.  
We can help you find the course to suit your personal requirements.  
ENGL 144, West Wing, Post Office House, 100, Strand, London WC2R 0PH.  
Tel: 01203 256 099

**LANGUAGE COURSES ABROAD**  
FRANCE, GERMANY, SPAIN, ITALY, SWITZERLAND, ECUADOR, MEXICO AND JAPAN.  
Residence: Cambridge Advisory Service, Rectory Lane, Kingsdon, Cambridge CB3 7TL.  
Tel: 01223 264 089  
Fax: 01223 264 188

**SPANISH IN SPAIN**  
INTENSIVE COURSES ALL YEAR ROUND  
2 to 28 weeks  
all ages  
all levels  
GALA Regional Office  
Woodcote Hill, 1 Leigh Lane, Potters, Surrey GU24 0BP  
Tel/Fax: 01252 715319

**ADVENTIN AUSTRIA**  
German courses for adults in Innsbruck and Vienna at this magical time of year.  
Standard and intensive courses.  
For full details please contact ANGLO-AUSTRIAN SOCIETY  
49 Queen Anne's Gate, London SW1H 9AT  
Tel: 0171 232 0366  
Fax: 0171 233 9299  
Reg. Charity 219015 ATOL 063

**GERMAN 4-WEEK DAY INTENSIVE COURSE**  
25 Oct - 22 Nov 1996  
at the German Cultural Centre  
GOETHE INSTITUT  
50 Prince's Gate, on Exhibition Road, London SW7 2PZ  
Tel: 0171 411 3461  
Fax: 0171 581 0974

**Savoir-Faire in 157 languages**  
Intensive residential wtds, and full weeks  
Devon. In-company training available nationwide. Professional training for recognised criteria.  
Tel: 01803 866987, Fax: 01803 862096

## PARLEZ VOUS FRANÇAIS??

Learn French & improve your career prospects!  
Superb French Language courses to suit all levels  
Sorbonne University-Paris, Nantes, Poitiers & Toulouse  
Academic Year - Semester - Term & Summer programmes  
"A" Level revision course in Bordeaux  
course designed to help improve your spoken, written & examination technique  
French for Business - Paris, Bordeaux & Côte d'Azur  
Challenge Educational Services  
101 Loxton Road, HOVE, Sussex BN3 3EL  
Tel: 01273 220261

**University of the West of England**  
BRISTOL

## Challenge Europe!

combine languages with business, law, social sciences or systems analysis  
Every degree from the Faculty of Languages and European Studies offers you an extended work placement abroad, fluency in major European languages and a professional qualification. You can study one or two languages on all awards, at least one of which must be at post A-level:  
• BA(Hons) French/German/Spanish and Information Systems 3 years (60 places)  
• BA(Hons) French/German/Spanish and European Studies 4 years (150 places)  
• LLB(Hons) French/German/Spanish and Law: a 4 year qualifying law degree (70 places)  
For further information contact:  
Rachel Winn, Faculty of Languages and European Studies, UWE, Frenchay Campus, Coldharbour Lane, Bristol BS16 1QY. Telephone 0117 976 3914.  
Promoting educational opportunity and the application of knowledge

## APPOINTMENTS

## FELLOWSHIP

The Governors of the Charlemagne Institute wish to appoint to a fixed-term Fellowship at the University of Bath for one year from 1 January 1997, with the possibility of renewal for one further year. Salary in the range £19,848 - £21,519 (under review).

The Charlemagne Institute is a charity (SC 003584) formed some five years ago and established in Bath in 1994. It aims to provide new means of furthering understanding of the value systems underlying European culture and society. The Institute will work in collaboration with the European Research Institute of the University and plans to offer academic courses in addition to its current programmes of conferences and open lectures.

The person appointed will have two linked functions: (i) to research and publish in an academic field appropriate to the Institute's purpose (ii) to shape its academic proposals and extend its intellectual and European networks. Opportunities to teach will be available within the Institute and, by arrangement, with the University.

The successful candidate is likely to have an established research record in some historical, philosophical or cultural aspect of the European tradition and in addition will have demonstrated administrative ability and the capacity to work on his or her own. He or she may currently be employed in an academic institution, the public service or the media.

Further particulars from: The Secretary, The Charlemagne Institute, 10 Henry Street, Bath, BA1 1JR, tel 01225 424070, fax 01225 315711. Closing date for applications: 7 November 1996.

### CHIROPODY. WE GIVE YOU MORE THAN JUST A CERTIFICATE FOR YOUR WALL.

As Britain's largest private employer of Chiropractors there's no one better qualified to offer you a chiropractic course and the chance to set up your own practice.  
Although you study from home, you will be given the very best personal tuition plus practical experience in one of our training centres. You'll graduate with the confidence to set up your own practice with the potential to command an excellent income. And the learning won't stop there. Once you've passed, you'll be able to study for more qualifications through the Institute of Chiropractors. The School course is the only one accredited by the Council for the Accreditation of Correspondence Colleges, so you can be confident you'll have a qualification that really means something.  
To receive our prospectus, write to the School Chiropractic Centre, 473 Capability Green, Luton LU1 3BU or call the Centre on 01525 125345 (local rate call).

## EAGLE EYES REQUIRED

Would you like to practice as a freelance proofreader or editor earning an excellent income working from home? Then send the coupon in this advertisement and post it to Chaperhouse with your name, and a dress.  
We'll send you a free prospectus of our training services. Chaperhouse courses are respected internationally and our professional tutors give you their personal attention. We never pretend to be easy, but we have a six-year record of establishing many successful freelancers through our co-residence training and seminar.  
If you too busy a phone call will do.  
Chaperhouse, 2 Southborough West, Exeter EX1 1JG. Tel: 01392 499488, Fax: 01392 499088

**A LEVEL & GCSE**  
Home study with the experts  
All you need for A Level and GCSE success is our private tutor.  
RRC The Royal Academy of Education  
0181 947 2211  
Covers Sept 1996

**BA**  
Accredited American University  
International Communications  
For details:  
BA - Degree MAJOR  
28 St. James Street, South Farnham, Surrey GU14 7JH  
Summer '97 BA 1997

**Train as a top Bilingual PA**  
9 month Executive Personal Assistant Diploma course  
Specialist diploma in French  
Intelligent work experience  
Prospectus: 01845 240043  
St. Almes College, 100, Farnham Road, Farnham, Surrey GU14 7JH

**The Gabbitts University Entry and Careers Service**  
Friendly, independent, expert advice  
• Careers Assessment Programme  
• University and degree choices  
• UCAS applications  
• Postgraduate courses  
• Professional training/vocational courses  
• Job applications and interview techniques  
**GABBITT'S**  
EDUCATIONAL CONSULTANTS  
125-130 Regent Street, London W1R 6EE  
Tel: 0171 734 0161 Fax: 0171 437 1764

## Chief Executive (Principal)

Salary negotiable: c£55,000 per annum.

The Hill College of Further Education has an imaginative and flexible approach towards curriculum development to meet the needs of approximately 7,000 students and 300 staff. Acknowledged as a centre of excellence, the College provides a comprehensive range of further education courses to the local community and businesses.

Due to the retirement of the existing principal, the College is seeking to recruit a Chief Executive who will lead the organisation in meeting the challenges of further education developments. This will be achieved through ensuring the highest quality vocational courses to reflect the changing needs of our customers, high levels of examination success and an increasingly robust financial base. An enthusiastic and committed team will support you in achieving this.

Candidates should be highly qualified, have a track record of high achievement at a senior level within a multi-disciplinary organisation inside or outside education. They will require the vision, enthusiasm and creativity to be able to drive forward our continued expansion, with the ability to influence and persuade across the organisation.

A relocation package is available.

For an application form and further information please contact Mr J Edwards, Clerk to the Corporation, The Hill College, The Hill Lane, Coventry, CV4 9SU. Telephone 01203 694200 ext. 223. e. mail [jim@sol.tilehill.co.uk](mailto:jim@sol.tilehill.co.uk)

The closing date for applications is 15th November 1996.

Interviews will be held on 11th and 12th December 1996.

**Tile Hill College**  
COVENTRY

## COURSES

## Improve your international career prospects at our award winning School of Languages and European Studies

The ability to speak one or more foreign languages and experience of working abroad are becoming essential in today's jobs market. So your route to an international career can start in 1997 at one of the biggest and best university languages departments in the country.

- We offer:
- Innovative teaching recognised by companies such as Unilever, Nestle, British Gas, BT\* as well as the Department of Trade
  - Opportunities to work and study abroad
  - A wide choice of specialist and combined degree courses in the major European languages and contemporary issues and the opportunity to include Japanese, Portuguese or Catalan
  - High quality teaching, recognised by REFCE
  - The latest technology and resources to help you become a fluent and confident multi-lingual

For details on courses call 01902 331057.  
\*The School of Languages and European Studies was awarded from these companies through the industry-sponsored Partnership Awards and is a winner of the 1995 National Languages for Europe Award.  
This university provides further education facilities to all students who are unable to attend university for a variety of reasons.

UNIVERSITY OF WOLVERHAMPTON

**Reach for it!**  
Train to teach with LONDON MONTESSORI  
Diploma Courses leading to B.Ed.  
Infant/Toddler 0 - 3 yrs  
Early Childhood 3 - 6 yr  
Study: Full Time, Part Time, or by Correspondence.  
Worldwide jobs available for our graduates.  
Open Evenings Every Month  
For More Details Call:  
0171 753 0370  
or write to Dept 1,  
18, Bolderton St, London W1T 1TG







GOLF: CONFIDENT SCOTSMAN FINDS EXTRA LENGTH OFF TEE TO REACH SECOND ROUND AT WENTWORTH

# Montgomerie drives past Woosnam

BY JOHN HOPKINS  
GOLF CORRESPONDENT

SOMETHING has happened to Colin Montgomerie. While we were not looking, the Scotsman has dug deep into his locker and found himself another 15 yards from the tee.

Europe's leading money-winner these past four years has turned himself from an accurate driver and a very good putter into a very long and straight hitter with a wonderful putting touch. With these extra yards, he dubbed Ian Woosnam to defeat in their first round match in the Toyota World Match Play championship at Wentworth.

"I drove as well as I ever have today," Montgomerie said. "In matchplay, you have a freedom that you don't have in strokeplay. I used my driver on both the 6th and the 10th whereas, in strokeplay, I might not have because of the risk of taking a six. In matchplay, the worst that can happen is to lose the hole."

You only had to see how Big

## DETAILS

FIRST ROUND RESULTS (36 holes): S. Stricker (US) to S. Thompson (AUS) 3 and 2; C. Montgomerie (GB) to I. Woosnam (GB) 3 and 2; M. O'Meara (US) to N. Sengco (USA) 7 and 5; V. Singh (PHI) to P. Mickelson (US) 1 hole.

QUARTER-FINAL DRAW (36 holes): 08.16 and 12.30: (1) E. S. S. v. Stricker; 08.30 and 12.45: (4) M. Brooks (US) v. Montgomerie; 08.45 and 13.00: S. Jones (US) v. Singh; 08.00 and 13.15: (2) T. Lehman (US) v. O'Meara.

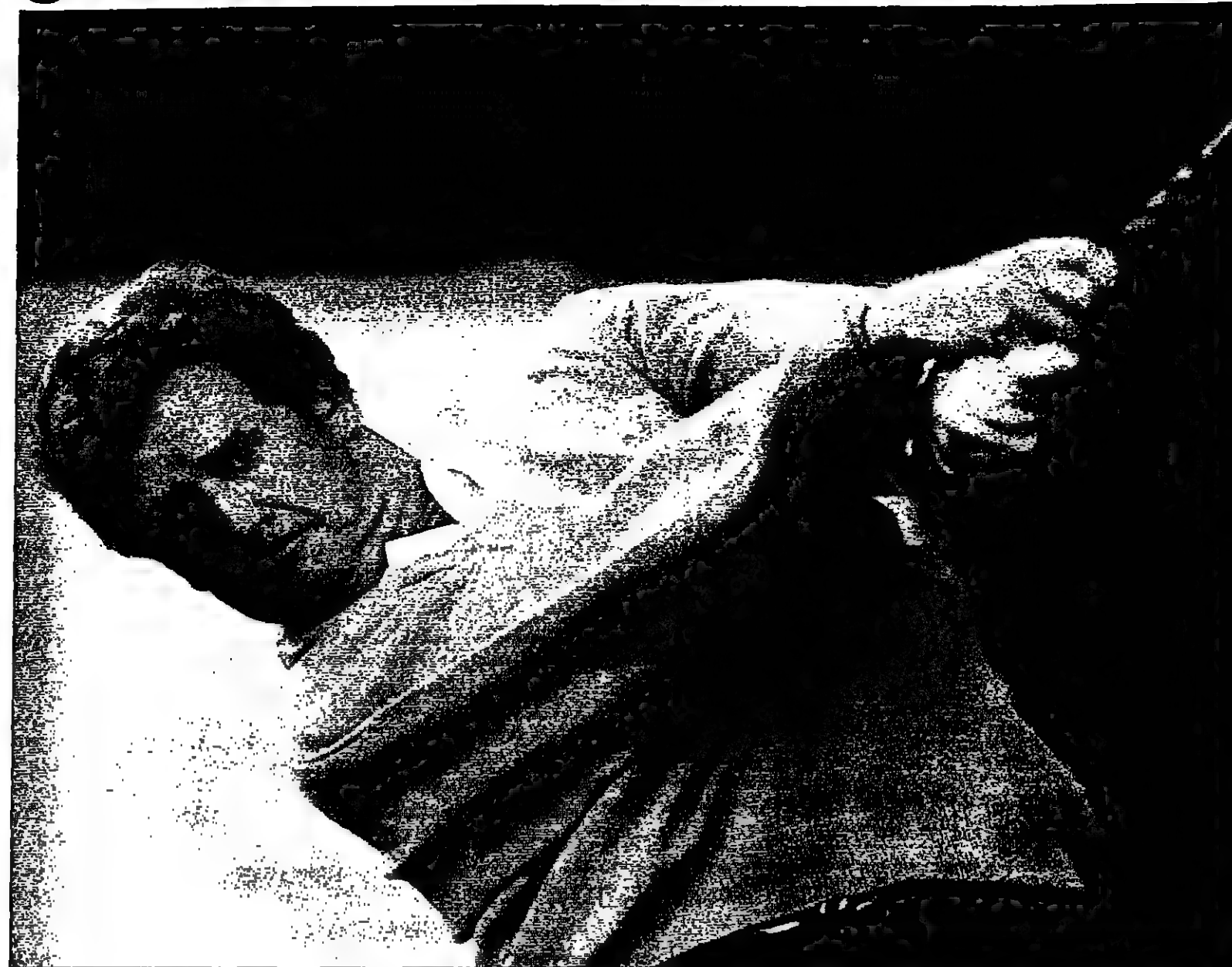
Seeded positions in brackets.

Monty outdrove Little Woosie, which despite their disparity in height and weight is against the conventional wisdom, on seven of the last eight holes of his morning round to realise the truth of that. Even Woosnam was impressed.

"Colin drives the ball good and straight," Woosnam said. "I was hitting it quite nicely, but he was sometimes 30 yards past me. That is a long way."

Accurate driving is more important on the West course than at many courses because the greens have to be approached from the correct side of the fairway. It was noticeable on a glorious sunlit autumn day that those players who drove well won, while those that did not, lost.

The foundations of Steve Stricker's comeback against Steve Elkington, which resulted in the promising American winning by 3 and 2, were in



Montgomerie's long, straight driving was the key to a first-round victory over Woosnam at Wentworth yesterday. Photograph: Ian Stewart

his length and accuracy from the tee. Stricker's reward is a match against Ernie Els, the defending champion. Stricker has now won six matches in succession, five at St Andrews and one here, while Els has played six matches over two years in this event and won them all.

Mark O'Meara made only one mistake in his trouncing of Nobuo Sengco by 7 and 5. "I drove well," O'Meara admitted. Vijay Singh was five up after seven holes and then had to face some typically theatrical touches from Phil Mickelson, including watching the American almost hole

from a bunker on the 36th, before he won by one hole.

"I drove the ball beautifully today," Singh said. "You have to do that on this course. When I play here I feel that I score well when I drive well, and I did so today." With all this talk among the competitors about long and straight driving, it is as well this event is sponsored by a car manufacturer.

The secret of Montgomerie's length is simply that because he expects every tee shot to go straight he is no longer constrained by even the slightest doubt that the ball will not go straight. "I have got more confidence than ever and that

enables me to hit it harder," Montgomerie explained, thereby confusing every golfer who has ever been taught that the way to hit the ball further is not to try to hit it harder.

There was evidence of Montgomerie's extra length on the 21st hole, where his drive must have travelled more than 300 yards uphill. On a 452-yard hole, described in the programme as the toughest on the course, Montgomerie had only 140 yards left for his second shot, a flick with an eight-iron. He sank the putt to go two up.

The way that Woosnam was walking, it did not look as

though he is contemplating surgery on his back. Nor did it look as though his legs would be aching from the moment they reached the first fairway, as he had forecast that they would. In his white polo neck sweater, blue trousers that were an inch or two too long, he bustled along, sometimes swinging his right hand as if it were on a club, at other times cupping a cigarette inside his hand.

Woosnam's back may be a talking point but it is no laughing matter. Backs never are. It appeared to be making him swing too quickly, as demonstrated with his second

shot on the 12th — a low, rather ugly looking iron that flew left — his tee shot on the 13th and the drive he sent hooking wildly into a garden adjoining the 17th fairway.

What with his sore back, Montgomerie's extra length and his putting, Woosnam was up against it the longer the match went on. The stronger, better player usually triumphs over 36 holes and, from that birdie on the 21st, Montgomerie was in control.

Today he faces Mark Brooks and such is his confidence level that he described himself as favourite to win "if I drive as well as I did today".

## CRICKET

### Blossoming Flower ends charge by Shahid

BY OUR SPORTS STAFF

SHEKHUPURA (first day of five, Zimbabwe won toss): Zimbabwe have scored 240 for six wickets against Pakistan.

GRANT FLOWER, the Zimbabwe opening batsman, led a dogged recovery by his side and finished two short of a century on the opening day of the first Test match against Pakistan in Sheikhupura yesterday. However, he had to share the limelight with Shahid Nazir, the Pakistan pace bowler, who marked his debut with three wickets and a run out.

Flower and Paul Strang, who is 37 not out, hauled Zimbabwe back from 142 for six to 240 for six at the close. Zimbabwe were plunged into trouble by Nazir after they won the toss and opted to bat on a grassless pitch at the Sheikhupura Stadium, hosting its first Test to become Pakistan's eleventh, and the world's 75th, Test match ground.

Nazir, 19, took a wicket with his fourth ball and two more in consecutive balls to finish with three for 35 at the end of his first day in Test cricket.

After Wasim Akram, the captain, made the initial breakthrough by having Mark Dekker leg-before for 14, Nazir took his first wicket when he dismissed Alistair Campbell, the Zimbabwe captain, leg-before for eight.

Flower and David Houghton repaired the early damage, but four wickets were lost for the addition of 64 in the second session. Nazir ended the third-wicket stand of 78 when he ran out Houghton and then returned to remove Andy Flower and Craig Wishart with successive balls.

Grant Flower, who compiled 201 against Pakistan at Harare in the 1994-95 series, hit 11 fours and a six and has faced 264 balls. Play was twice stopped briefly after spectators, angered at the exclusion of Aqib Javed, the pace bowler, pelted fielders with stones.

ZIMBABWE: First innings

G.W. Flower not out 98  
M.H. DeSilva bowled 14  
A.D.R. Campbell bowled 14  
D.L. Houghton not out 43  
P.A. Strang not out 11  
C. Wishart bowled 0  
G.J. White caught 0  
P.A. Strang not out 37  
Extras: (b 9, lb 14, nb 5, w 1) 29  
Total: (5 wickets, 85.1 overs) 240

To bat: H. Ganga, B. Strang and A. White  
PAK OF WICKETS: 1-35, 2-41, 3-119, 4-141, 5-141, 6-142

BOWLING: Wasim Akram 19-0-21-1; Waqar Younis 15.1-3-61-0; Shahid Nazir 15-2-35-3; Saqlain Mushtaq 15-3-59-1; Amir Sohail 6-0-22-0

PAKISTAN: "Wasim Akram, Amir Sohail, Saqlain Mushtaq, Waqar Younis, Shahid Nazir, Aqib Javed, Wasim Akram, Waqar Younis, Saqlain Mushtaq, Shahid Nazir, Amir Sohail"

Umpires: David Gifford (South Africa), Keesaar Hayat (Pakistan)

## IN BRIEF

### England in hurry to take on S Africa

ENGLAND women's team, seeded No 2, crushed Finland, the No 12 seeds, in just 35 minutes yesterday in the quarter-finals of the Perrier world team squash championship in Petaling Jaya, Malaysia.

South Africa edged past Holland on the neighbouring court to reach England's semi-final. The second semi-final will involve Australia, the No 1 seeds, who yesterday cruised past Scotland, the No 11 seeds, who were resting Senga Macfie, their leading player.

### Scherer leads

Equestrianism: Rudophe Scherer took a 4.2-point lead at the end of the first day's dressage at the popular Le Lion d'Angers three-day event in France — the last international of the season — with Rodney Powell and Flintstone lying second, the best of the British, and in equal third, Eddy Sibbe, riding Killea Castle — the former Holgate horse — and Herve Ledoux and Arno, with only six points between them.

Ian Stark, Ginny Elliott, Kristina Clifford and Pippa Funnell, of Britain, compete today, with the latter two making up the British team with Rodney Powell and Jeanette Breakwell.

### Simpson creates

Hockey: Rhona Simpson, the striker, fashioned Scotland's 5-0 victory over Jamaica early yesterday at Port of Spain, in Trinidad, in their opening match of the World Cup women's preliminary round tournament. Scotland had Jamaica on the run for the entire 70 minutes.

### Bowlers reign

Crickets: South Africa beat India by 47 runs in the first of the one-day triangular series in Hyderabad yesterday. Batting first, South Africa scored 261 for seven in the allotted 50 overs, but India were no match for the South Africa bowling attack and were all out for 214 in 46.2 overs. Australia are the other team playing in the tournament.

### Davis ahead

Golf: Brian Davis, of England, scored an opening six-under-par 66 to earn a one-shot lead in the European Challenge Tour's end-of-season event, the UAP grand final, at Quinta do Peru, near Lisbon, in Portugal, yesterday. Davis, who honed his competitive skills on the American mini tours, had a run of five consecutive birdies and picked up two more birdies in the last three holes.

AN EXCLUSIVE READER OFFER THE TIMES

## GET A FREE BOTTLE OF WINE FROM SAINSBURY'S

WINE FOR EVERY READER  
WORTH UP TO £4.99

■ The Times offers you an exclusive opportunity to get a FREE bottle of wine from Sainsbury's.

■ You will need seven differently numbered tokens, six from The Times and one from The Sunday Times Style section of October 20, 1996.

■ Sainsbury's Wine Without Worry promotion makes it easy to try a different wine on a "like it or take it back" basis. This month you can choose from more than 70 different wines which are reduced in price.

### HOW TO GET YOUR FREE BOTTLE OF WINE

Choose one wine only and tick the appropriate box on the voucher application form published in last Monday's Times. Another form will be published this week in The Sunday Times. On receipt of your application, Sainsbury's will send you a free wine voucher, valid until December 20, 1996. These wines are available from all Sainsbury's stores

but should your chosen wine be temporarily out of stock, you can exchange your voucher for any of the other three offer wines.

THE TIMES  
A FREE BOTTLE OF WINE AT SAINSBURY'S  
TOKEN 5

Terms and Conditions: Applications for a free wine voucher must be submitted on an official application form and be received by Friday November 1, 1996, accompanied by seven differently numbered tokens, six from The Times and one from The Sunday Times. You will be sent a wine voucher valid until 20/12/96 at Sainsbury's or Sainsbury's Extra stores in Great Britain only. Vouchers will be despatched by Sainsbury's within 21 days of receipt of application. Offer applies to persons aged 18 years or over. The offer is subject to availability, and excludes employees of Times Newspapers Limited, their families or agents. No cash alternative available. Only one application per household permitted. Multiple applications from trade or consumer groups will not be accepted. Proof of posting will be accepted as proof of delivery. No responsibility can be accepted for damaged, incomplete or illegible applications. No photocopies accepted. Entry to the offer is deemed to be acceptance of these terms and conditions. Promoter: J. Sainsbury plc, Stamford House, Stamford Street, London SE1 8LL (no applications to the address).



### CHOOSE FROM THESE FOUR COLLECTIBLE WINES

Penfolds Koonunga Hill Chardonnay, £4.99. A combination of grapes from premium vineyards produces an intense, peach-like flavour, excellent when young and fresh, it also matures well.

Nottage Hill Chardonnay, £4.99. Its light golden colour is enhanced by hints of green. Full-bodied, rich and flavoursome.

Jacob's Creek Chardonnay, £4.99. This wine combines premium fruit from cooler vineyard areas with the rich fruit character of grapes from warmer regions.

Gallo Chardonnay, £4.49. Medium bodied, with fresh citrus and apple aromas and flavours, this is one of Sainsbury's most popular Californian Chardonnays.

## SNOOKER

### O'Kane left feeling off colour

BY PHIL YATES

DENE O'KANE and Nick Walker will find it difficult to forget the manner of their demise at the £330,000 Grand Prix in Bournemouth yesterday. The defeat of both supported that well-worn cliché: a match is never over until the last ball is potted.

Walker, from Chester, was on the threshold of earning a television debut when he established a 4-0 lead over Anthony Hamilton. A little over two hours later, he trudged disconsolately from the arena, having lost 5-4 on the final black.

While the disappointment felt by Walker was acute, it did not equal that of O'Kane, an urbane New Zealander, who said he had been "mugged" after suffering a 5-4 first-round defeat against Billy Snaddon, of Scotland.

O'Kane led 4-3 and by 37 points in the eighth frame with only four colours remaining when the balls began to conspire against him. He knocked in the black attempting to pot the brown, went in-off in potting the blue and failed to escape from a snooker. Snaddon sank blue, pink and black to level at 4-4 and put together a run of 45 in the ninth frame to edge through.

"The balls obviously got it in their minds that I wasn't going to win at any cost," O'Kane said. Snaddon, who now meets Oliver King, a surprise 5-1 winner over Nigel Bond, said: "Over the years, you see the odd match like that, but you never imagine that you'll be involved in something as silly."

There are many other book reviews.

But where else can you find them written by leading academics and Nobel laureates?

Helena Kennedy  
Baroness and Broadcaster

## OUR REVIEWERS ARE UNASHAMEDLY BIASED.

The Books section... ideal reading for a civilized human being and essential for a truly cultured one.

Arthur C. Clarke

Our eminent book reviewers are biased in favour of writing for The Times Higher. (In every other way, of course, they display a proper academic objectivity.) You can read authoritative reviews by such leading lights as Roger Penrose, Mary Warnock, Amartya Sen, Helena Kennedy and Arthur C. Clarke in our weekly Books section. Reserve your copy at your newsagent today.

THE TIMES  
HIGHER  
EDUCATION SUPPLEMENT  
PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY.

SCIENCE ARTS LANGUAGES BOOKS



## Shares end below day's highs

**TRADING PERIOD:** Settlement takes place five business days after the day of trade. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices.

1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967	1966	1965	1964	1963	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950	1949	1948	1947	1946	1945	1944	1943	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929	1928	1927	1926	1925	1924	1923	1922	1921	1920	1919	1918	1917	1916	1915	1914	1913	1912	1911	1910	1909	1908	1907	1906	1905	1904	1903	1902	1901	1900	1899	1898	1897	1896	1895	1894	1893	1892	1891	1890	1889	1888	1887	1886	1885	1884	1883	1882	1881	1880	1879	1878	1877	1876	1875	1874	1873	1872	1871	1870	1869	1868	1867	1866	1865	1864	1863	1862	1861	1860	1859	1858	1857	1856	1855	1854	1853	1852	1851	1850	1849	1848	1847	1846	1845	1844	1843	1842	1841	1840	1839	1838	1837	1836	1835	1834	1833	1832	1831	1830	1829	1828	1827	1826	1825	1824	1823	1822	1821	1820	1819	1818	1817	1816	1815	1814	1813	1812	1811	1810	1809	1808	1807	1806	1805	1804	1803	1802	1801	1800	1799	1798	1797	1796	1795	1794	1793	1792	1791	1790	1789	1788	1787	1786	1785	1784	1783	1782	1781	1780	1779	1778	1777	1776	1775	1774	1773	1772	1771	1770	1769	1768	1767	1766	1765	1764	1763	1762	1761	1760	1759	1758	1757	1756	1755	1754	1753	1752	1751	1750	1749	1748	1747	1746	1745	1744	1743	1742	1741	1740	1739	1738	1737	1736	1735	1734	1733	1732	1731	1730	1729	1728	1727	1726	1725	1724	1723	1722	1721	1720	1719	1718	1717	1716	1715	1714	1713	1712	1711	1710	1709	1708	1707	1706	1705	1704	1703	1702	1701	1700	1699	1698	1697	1696	1695	1694	1693	1692	1691	1690	1689	1688	1687	1686	1685	1684	1683	1682	1681	1680	1679	1678	1677	1676	1675	1674	1673	1672	1671	1670	1669	1668	1667	1666	1665	1664	1663	1662	1661	1660	1659	1658	1657	1656	1655	1654	1653	1652	1651	1650	1649	1648	1647	1646	1645	1644	1643	1642	1641	1640	1639	1638	1637	1636	1635	1634	1633	1632	1631	1630	1629	1628	1627	1626	1625	1624	1623	1622	1621	1620	1619	1618	1617	1616	1615	1614	1613	1612	1611	1610	1609	1608	1607	1606	1605	1604	1603	1602	1601	1600	1599	1598	1597	1596	1595	1594	1593	1592	1591	1590	1589	1588	1587	1586	1585	1584	1583	1582	1581	1580	1579	1578	1577	1576	1575	1574	1573	1572	1571	1570	1569	1568	1567	1566	1565	1564	1563	1562	1561	1560	1559	1558	1557	1556	1555	1554	1553	1552	1551	1550	1549	1548	1547	1546	1545	1544	1543	1542	1541	1540	1539	1538	1537	1536	1535	1534	1533	1532	1531	1530	1529	1528	1527	1526	1525	1524	1523	1522	1521	1520	1519	1518	1517	1516	1515	1514	1513	1512	1511	1510	1509	1508	1507	1506	1505	1504	1503	1502	1501	1500	1499	1498	1497	1496	1495	1494	1493	1492	1491	1490	1489	1488	1487	1486	1485	1484	1483	1482	1481	1480	1479	1478	1477	1476	1475	1474	1473	1472	1471	1470	1469	1468	1467	1466	1465	1464	1463	1462	1461	1460	1459	1458	1457	1456	1455	1454	1453	1452	1451	1450	1449	1448	1447	1446	1445	1444	1443	1442	1441	1440	1439	1438	1437	1436	1435	1434	1433	1432	1431	1430	1429	1428	1427	1426	1425	1424	1423	1422	1421	1420	1419	1418	1417	1416	1415	1414	1413	1412	1411	1410	1409	1408	1407	1406	1405	1404	1403	1402	1401	1400	1399	1398	1397	1396	1395	1394	1393	1392	1391	1390	1389	1388	1387	1386	1385	1384	1383	1382	1381	1380	1379	1378	1377	1376	1375	1374	1373	1372	1371	1370	1369	1368	1367	1366	1365	1364	1363	1362	1361	1360	1359	1358	1357	1356	1355	1354	1353	1352	1351	1350	1349	1348	1347	1346	1345	1344	1343	1342	1341	1340	1339	1338	1337	1336	1335	1334	1333	1332	1331	1330	1329	1328	1327	1326	1325	1324	1323	1322	1321	1320	1319	1318	1317	1316	1315	1314	1313	1312	1311	1310	1309	1308	1307	1306	1305	1304	1303	1302	1301	1300	1299	1298	1297	1296	1295	1294	1293	1292	1291	1290	1289	1288	1287	1286	1285	1284	1283	1282	1281	1280	1279	1278	1277	1276	1275	1274	1273	1272	1271	1270	1269	1268	1267	1266	1265	1264	1263	1262	1261	1260	1259	1258	1257	1256	1255	1254	1253	1252	1251	1250	1249	1248	1247	1246	1245	1244	1243	1242	1241	1240	1239	1238	1237	1236	1235	1234	1233	1232	1231	1230	1229	1228	1227	1226	1225	1224	1223	1222	1221	1220	1219	1218	1217	1216	1215	1214	1213	1212	1211	1210	1209	1208	1207	1206	1205	1204	1203	1202	1201	1200	1199	1198	1197	1196	1195	1194	1193	1192	1191	1190	1189	1188	1187	1186	1185	1184	1183	1182	1181	1180	1179	1178	1177	1176	1175	1174	1173	1172	1171	1170	1169	1168	1167	1166	1165	1164	1163	1162	1161	1160	1159	1158	1157	1156	1155	1154	1153	1152	1151	1150	1149	1148	1147	1146	1145	1144	1143	1142	1141	1140	1139	1138	1137	1136	1135	1134	1133	1132	1131	1130	1129	1128	1127	1126	1125	1124	1123	1122	1121	1120	1119	1118	1117	1116	1115	1114	1113	1112	1111	1110	1109	1108	1107	1106	1105	1104	1103	1102	1101	1100	1099	1098	1097	1096	1095	1094	1093	1092	1091	1090	1089	1088	1087	1086	1085	1084	1083	1082	1081	1080	1079	1078	1077	1076	1075	1074	1073	1072	1071	1070	1069	1068	1067	1066	1065	1064	1063	1062	1061	1060	1059	1058	1057	1056	1055	1054	1053	1052	1051	1050	1049	1048	1047	1046	1045	1044	1043	1042	1041	1040	1039	1038	1037	1036	1035	1034	1033	1032	1031	1030	1029	1028	1027	1026	1025	1024	1023	1022	1021	1020	1019	1018	1017	1016	1015	1014	1013	1012	1011	1010	1009	1008	1007	1006	1005	1004	1003	1002	1001	1000	999	998	997	996	995	994	993	992	991	990	989	988	987	986	985	984	983	982	981	980	979	978	977	976	975	974	973	972	971	970	969	968	967	966	965	964	963	962	961	960	959	958	957	956	955	954	953	952	951	950	949	948	947	946	945	944	943	942	941	940	939	938	937	936	935	934	933	932	931	930	929	928	927	926	925	924	923	922	921	920	919	918	917	916	915	914	913	912	911	910	909	908	907	906	905	904	903	902	901	900	899	898	897	896	895	894	893	892	891	890	889	888	887	886	885	884	883	882	881	880	879	878	877	876	875	874	873	872	871	870	869	868	867	866	865	864	863	862	861	860	859	858	857	856	855	854	853	852	851	850	849	848	847	846	845	844	843	842	841	840	839	838	837	836	835	834	833	832	831	830	829	828	827	826	825	824	823	822	821	820	819	818	817	816	815	814	813	812	811	810	809	808	807	806	805	804	803	802	801	800	799	798	797	796	795	794	793	792	791	790	789	788	787	786	785	784	783	782	781	780	779	778	777	776	775	774	773	772	771	770	769	768	767	766	765	764	763	762	761	760	759	758	757	756	755	754	753	752	751	750	749	748	747	746	745	744	743	742	741	740	739	738	737	736	735	734	733	732	731	730	729	728	727	726	725	724	723	722	721	720	719	718	717	716	715	714	713	712	711	710	709	708	707	706	705	704	703	702	701	700	699	698	697	696	695	694	693	692	691	690	689	688	687	686	685	684	683	682	681	680	679	678	677	676	675	674	673	672	671	670	669	668	667	666	665	664	663	662	661	660	659	658	657	656	655	654	653	652	651	650	649	648	647	646	645	644	643	642	641	640	639	638	637	636	635	634	633	632	631	630	629	628	627	626	625	624	623	622	621	620	619	618	617	616	615	614	613	612	611	610	609	608	607	606	605	604	603	602	601	600	599	598	597	596	595	594	593	592	591	590	589	588	587	586	585	584	583	582	581	580	579	578	577	576	575	574	573	572	571	570	569	568	567	566	565	564	563	562	561	560	559	558	55
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----



**CLASSIC SHOES  
BY POST**

Including Church's and Jones Bootmaker.  
High quality men's shoes in a superb range of styles  
and fittings. To receive your free mail order  
catalogue by return, contact us today.

**Fax 01323 738272**  
**Tel 01323 649408**  
Email 100781.1832@compuserve.com  
Internet <http://www.churchshoes.com>

**JONES**  
BOOTMAKERS  
SINCE 1857

[illegible]







RUGBY LEAGUE: GREAT BRITAIN SCRUM HALF READY FOR IMPORTANT TEST OF GROWING MATURITY AGAINST NEW ZEALAND

# Goulding's reform drives pride of Lions

FROM CHRISTOPHER IRVINE IN AUCKLAND

BOBBIE GOULDING has always led with his heart. Sometimes, the head follows. Self-confidence drives him. Without that powerful elixir, he can shrivel, and, on tour so far, Goulding, the Great Britain scrum half, has veered between some notable highs and the occasional low.

Take Goulding's place-kicking. In Papua New Guinea and Fiji, he barely missed a goal; 16 successes from 20 attempts is impressive marksmanship. Yet, in New Zealand, the ball is less rounded, the texture different, and he could not make the adjustment, hence the excuses. His brain went the way of his kicking. Nothing was on target.

Phil Larder, the Britain coach, said: "The ball didn't roll right, it bounced back, and he couldn't even keep the thing on its tee. We pulled him off in the first match here. He was up first thing the next morning knocking on my door and wanting to go kicking. The confidence is back, but when it goes, Bobbie can curl up. With it, he's unstoppable."

There is no happy medium with Goulding. He is all boyish optimism, or tormented soul. The latter, fortunately, is rare nowadays and the player who has turned over more leaves than an autumn gale is finally reformed now and fulfilling all expectations without compromising the precociousness that used to bring him trouble off the field.

As a survivor of the 2-1 series victory in New Zealand, in 1990, the tones that he assumed on the eve of the first international, in Auckland today, were those of elder statesmen, at 24. "We were written off then as a young side with little hope," he said. "The situation is similar, but we're drilling into these young lads

that, yes, we can do it. New Zealand fancied themselves in 1990; look what happened."

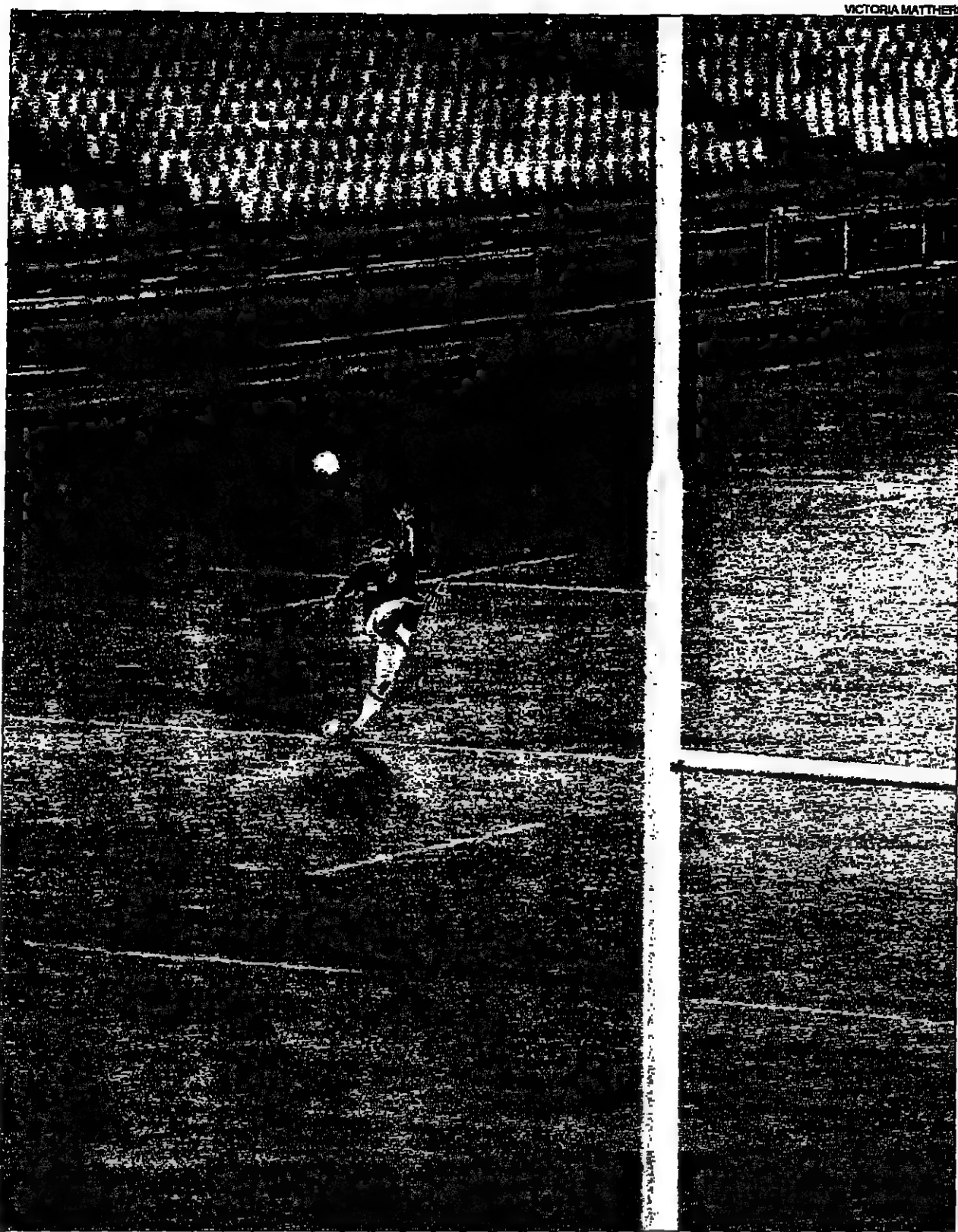
New Zealand have indulged in Lions baiting — "Here, kiddy, kiddy, kiddy" was the headline on a newspaper advertisement for the opening match at Ericsson Stadium — which brought a typical response from Goulding. He found the nearest photocopying machine and intends to paste the words up as a pre-match motivational aid.

The New Zealand press has been treated warily by Goulding since it raised the ancient history of his assault charge on the 1990 visit. Otherwise, his demeanour is outwardly cheerful, inwardly, he is steely-minded, however, and determined to play it the way Larder wants. That means no mistakes, holding field position and Goulding, relieved of the pressure applied by the presence of Shaun Edwards, using what Larder calls the best pair of hands in the country.

In an often bitter personal battle, Goulding has moved only occasionally out of Edwards's shadow. Not, however, as decisively as now. Edwards, the Wigan scrum half, has had knee surgery, has turned 30 and his St Helens counterpart can retain the position for the visit of Australia next year and the 1998 World Cup, provided that he can mastermind another series win in New Zealand.

Six years ago, Goulding blossomed on tour under the wing of Garry Schofield. Apprentice has turned master to Iestyn Harris, 20, in what could become a permanent half back alliance at St Helens if the club can strike a deal with Warrington for Harris, who is listed at £1.35 million.

In describing Harris, Goulding might be referring



Goulding diligently practises his goal-kicking at the Ericsson Stadium, the venue for the match against New Zealand

to his own youth. "He's such a confident kid," he said. "He's got the attitude, too, to be a great player. I have never known someone as young as confident. Everyone thought we'd go boom together. It's not quite been like that. It takes a few games, but I know already

he'll die for me and I'll die for him." Not so long ago, the thought of putting someone younger in Goulding's charge would have caused many to blanch. All that is in the past. In the first two international victories, Goulding and Harris showed their ability to vary

their games. Against Papua New Guinea, it was a case of kick and keep it tight. In Fiji, they opened up spectacularly. They can be too clever, of course, and New Zealand look like an exceptional side.

Goulding is under no illusions and his respect for New

Zealand is reciprocated. An admirer button-holed him at the team hotel yesterday. He brought a souvenir from the 1990 tour and Goulding obliged with his signature. One New Zealander went away happy. Goulding hopes that he is the only one.

## Court case starts fixture avalanche

FROM CHRISTOPHER IRVINE

A FRENZY of fixture organising after the Super League's recent Appeal Court victory in Sydney has filled the international calendar for two years. As well as the much-vaunted world club championship, the World Cup will now be in the southern hemisphere and has been moved back to 1998 so that Australia can tour England in October and November next year.

The plans mapped out by the International Super League Board (ISLB) in Auckland yesterday are unashamedly ambitious. Together with the world club championship, which will consist of all Super League teams in Great Britain, Australia and New Zealand, they would propel rugby league into another dimension, John Ribot, the Australasian Super League chief executive, said.

The tour by Australia, at a traditional time of year, will include three international matches against Britain and at least three games against clubs. It will follow the domestic season and the conclusion to the world club championship in Australia. The latter is proving more difficult to organise, because of the series of cross-hemisphere mini tours by clubs to face one another on a home-and-away basis.

A repeat of the 1995 World Cup in Britain, in 1997, always looked like bad planning. Australia will host the rescheduled 1998 tournament, although New Zealand and Papua New Guinea will have home advantage in their group games. The number of participants has to be decided, but it seems inevitable that a unified Britain team, rather than England and Wales, as they were last time, will take part.

If Wales are not already doomed by the returnees to rugby union, then the announcement that the European championship will almost certainly be shelved might prove to be the end for them.

## Green is back in England frame

BY A CORRESPONDENT

AFTER four years of self-imposed exile in the international wilderness, Jo Green has been given the chance to resurrect her England career. She has accepted an invitation to attend national squad training at Bisham Abbey this weekend.

When Green first made a name for herself as an under-16 schoolgirl international in 1989, she was hailed as one of the most promising talents to emerge since Karen Brown, the outstanding England and Great Britain midfielder player.

As well as scoring more hat-tricks than most players manage in a lifetime, Green went on to earn honours at every level for the England senior indoor and outdoor teams. Then, disheartened and disillusioned, she neglected her fitness, put on weight and dropped out.

Refreshed and revitalised, Green, 23, returned to playing in the National League with Chelmsford this season, but was surprised when the letter from Maggie Souyave, the England coach, arrived. Green's reply was one of the first to reach Souyave.

"I'm definitely ambitious again," a more relaxed Green said after a tiring fortnight in her first teaching post in London. "I'm really enjoying club hockey again. I don't intend giving up this time."

Green is one of several younger players who have a chance to prove themselves, with Jane Sibsmith and Brown among the more experienced internationals and Olympians resting until February.

Souyave will select a squad in February to begin preparing in earnest for the World Cup qualifying tournament in Harare, Zimbabwe, next August.

ENGLAND TRAINING SQUAD: C. Burr (Clifton), L. Cullford (Clifton), S. Blanks (Leicester), K. Bowden (Leicester), P. Miller (Leicester), J. Mould (Leicester), T. Cullen (Highgate), C. Reed (Highgate), N. Osborne (Leicester), L. King (Leicester), V. Sandell (Leicester), J. Empson (Canterbury), L. Copeland (Leicester), S. Eyre (Leicester), K. Smith (Leicester), S. Gibson (Leicester), J. James (Leicester), J. Green (Leicester). Unavailable this weekend: A. Bennett (Leicester), L. Cope (Leicester), L. Newcombe (Highgate).

## SHEEHAN on BRIDGE

By ROBERT SHEEHAN, BRIDGE CORRESPONDENT

Last week, we looked at some situations where it was better to avoid leading "fourth highest of your longest and strongest" and today we are going to look at another. One question you should ask yourself before you make an opening lead against any contract is: "Should I be active or passive?"

Suppose your opponents bid 1 NT — 3 C — 3 NT. Your left-hand opponent's Three Club bid implies slam interest (else why introduce a minor suit) so it sounds as if they have plenty of values to spare. Left to their own devices, they will probably make nine tricks unless you have some very nasty surprises for them — extreme club shortage, for example. This is a good time to make an aggressive opening lead. Say that, after 1 NT — 3 C — 3 NT, you hold:

(i) ♠KJ32  
♥763  
♦542  
♣764

On neither of these hands do your defensive prospects look good, and there is every reason to expect that declarer will make nine tricks, given time. So you should attack, and on hand (i) you lead a spade. Hand (ii) is more difficult. A lead from four small cards is a good bet if you want to be passive, but is not likely to go very far towards developing the five defensive tricks that you need, as partner is unlikely to hold great length in the suit. A better shot is to hope that he has a five-card heart suit along with an entry: try the six of hearts.

The time to make a passive opening lead is against a low-level no-trump contract, or one that has been reached after an invitational sequence, say 1 NT — 2 NT — 3 NT. If the opponents have bid some suits on the way to their no-trump contract, you will have more information. Suppose the bidding has gone 1 H — 1 S — 1 NT — 2 NT — 3 NT and you hold either:

(i) ♠Q65  
♥A62  
♦764  
♣K543

On hand (i), although the opponents have had a limited auction, your hand does not look promising for the defence. Your queen of spades will be under dummy's holding in the suit and, although you do hold the ace of hearts, your lack of supporting cards suggests that declarer may be able to pick up any honours cards partner has in the suit. In addition, you know that both that partner has in the suit. There is every reason to expect that declarer will make his contract if left to his own devices and that is the time for an aggressive opening lead. Lead the three of clubs.

Hand (ii) is a very different matter, even though you have the same number of high-card points and the auction has been the same. This time, you expect partner to have spade values over dummy's; your heart holding may mean declarer can make no dummy's in the suit at all. Your prospects for defence are excellent; an aggressive player might have doubled. Lead a diamond.

□ The world teams Olympiad begins in Rhodes tomorrow. Watch this space for daily results.

□ Robert Sheehan writes on bridge Monday to Friday in Sport and in the Weekend section on Saturday.

### WORD-WATCHING

By Philip Howard

DEME  
a. A town  
b. A judge  
c. A second-year student

EMPLECTON  
a. A stringed instrument  
b. Reading during meals  
c. A kind of masonry

DECUBITUS  
a. Uncorkage  
b. Half a cubit  
c. Lying in bed

ESTAPLE  
a. A picture hook  
b. A pointed shoe  
c. A market

Answers on page 50

## KEENE on CHESS

By RAYMOND KEENE, CHESS CORRESPONDENT

### Tilburg tournament

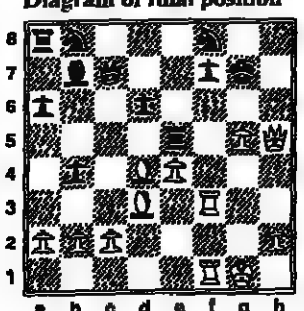
After five rounds of the elite Fontys tournament in Tilburg, Holland, Alexei Shirov, the former Latvian grandmaster (now representing Spain), has retained his lead with 3½ points. Michael Adams, of Great Britain, and Anatoly Karpov, the Fide champion, both have 2½. In the fifth round, Sutovsky, the dark horse of the tournament, won the following overwhelming attacking game against Van Wely, the Dutch grandmaster. Black chose the popular Sicilian Defence, but White showed that, on occasion, even the crudest attacking methods can be highly effective. White simply massed his forces in front of Black's king and then dynamited his way through with sacrifices. In the final position, Black cannot defend his pawn on f7 from an irruption by White's rooks.

White: Sutovsky  
Black: Van Wely  
Tilburg, October 1996

### Sicilian Defence

1 ♠e4 c5  
2 ♠Nf3 c6  
3 ♠d4 cxd4  
4 ♠Nxd4 Nf6  
5 ♠Nc3 a6  
6 ♠Be2 e6  
7 ♠f4 Be7

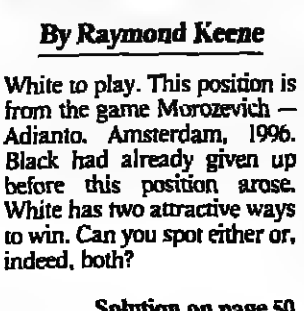
### Diagram of final position



White to play. This position is from the game Morozevich — Adianto, Amsterdam, 1996. Black had already given up before this position arose. White has two attractive ways to win. Can you spot either or, indeed, both?

### WINNING MOVE

By Raymond Keene



Solution on page 50

"Are you still making pointless purchases?"



### What's the point?

Don't let valuable rewards slip through your fingers. You can gain Membership Rewards Points on virtually every purchase you make with an American Express Credit, Charge or Corporate Card - whether you're shopping in the High Street or spending abroad. Once you're enrolled, it's one of the fastest and easiest ways to earn complimentary flights, hotel nights, meals at restaurants and more.

To find out how we can help you do more, call now:

0800 700 767



Cards



Diet of pies and more pies detracts from football feast at Selhurst Park

## Wombles set scene for Pressman

The ability to make the best of things seems to be important in football. At Selhurst Park, when you take your seat for a Wimbledon game, you do not play Tina Turner's *Simply the Best* but a curiously loud on the public address (as they do at Wembley, making all the blood rush into your eye-sockets with excitement): they play *Remember You're a Womble* instead. It is a suitable theme for Wimbledon, actually, because it is resolutely cheerful and everyone hates it. Plus, of course, it holds an important message, a warning against hubris. Oh yes. In life, you must always remember what a wobble-womble you are.

I feel I could support Wimbledon. They have a sense of humour. When Efan Ekoku took the ball off Kevin Pressman, the Sheffield Wednesday goalkeeper, in the third minute last Saturday ("I'll have that, thanks, if you don't want it"), you had to see the funny side, but I was in the visitors' stand at the time, partly because Robert, my friend, is a Wednesday supporter, partly because it was a cheaper regular football supporting (it is ruinous), but mainly because — as the ticket office promised — there was "room to move about", which sounded attractive.

Seats are so packed together usually at football grounds that, when everybody stands up at once, some of us have no choice in the matter, you know — wedged at shoulder and thigh, we are just lifted up involuntarily, sometimes still in the sitting position.

So the stage was set on Saturday for Wimbledon (going up, up, up), and Sheffield Wednesday (preferring not to talk about it). The teams came on, we all cheered, the sun burst through dark cloud, the grass sparkled, Ekoku scored, and Wednesday (thank goodness) equalised immediately.

Wednesday played in a plucky orange, though were mysteriously billed in the programme to wear green. Meanwhile, the purposeful top-toe indigo of Wimbledon had such an intimidating effect, I wondered whether football strips should be tested on chimps and infants scientifically — to see whether exposure to certain colours makes

LYNNE TRUSS



Kicking and Screaming

them hide in corners and whimper.

The real difference between the sides, though, was not one I had expected. Whereas Wednesday seemed to play football with their feet (and Regi Blinker is an outstanding whizz), Wimbledon conducted the majority of the match with their heads, jumping up and jabbing the ball with their crania, evidently with no thought either to brain damage or to the irritating slowing of pace. It was most bizarre. In their possession, the ball scarcely touched the ground; it

## 'Opposing fans are not good at charity'

just sprang and soared off bones — from bean... to bean... to bean... to bean... until it threatened to get quite silly.

"There it goes!" I said at first, enjoying the novelty. "Hey, this is like watching the bouncing ball at the panto!" Imagine watching the progress of an enormous flea across an enormous carpet, and you can guess the effect on one's spirit (and neck muscles) after only a few minutes. "It's not fair, this," I said to Robert. "Wimbledon are all tall blokes! The Owls can't reach!" At which Robert smiled grimly and I knew I had voiced a truth.

As a six-goal match (4-2), it was pretty eventful, but the main interest for me was the

way these styles of playing just would not fit together. The worst thing, however, was when Wednesday likewise got their heads to the ball in mid-field, because then it just soared tiresomely back and forth between them, like a pinball ricochet in slow motion. Wimbledon's superiority in the air meant also that, when Wednesday gathered in the penalty area and the ball went up (usually a cue for great excitement), I would think "Oh don't do that, Wimbledon will get it." Which alas, was often true.

Overshadowing the whole match for the Wednesday supporters was that shameful first goal. When Pressman was caught unawares in mid-dawdle ("Hello ball, you're a nice ball, how are you today?"), Ekoku just knocked the ball clear and strolled goalwards, the picture of long-limbed insolence.

It is hard to recover from a humiliation like that; and opposing football fans are not good at charity, on the whole. They rarely sing "Cheer up, it could have happened to anyone". Every time a ball was passed back to Pressman for the rest of the match, of course, a sort of audible sneer (like a hiss) went up, which was most unpleasant.

Finally, returning to the question of ticket prices, this may be a silly question, but why is the food so dreadful at football grounds? Why, oh why, oh why? If people can afford £20 for a seat, why would they want to eat pies?

I bought a *Football Fan's Guide* the other day and, under the "food" heading for each of 92 grounds, it tells you in all seriousness whether the pies are hot or cold, what the cost of pies is, how many pies were tested, where to buy pies, and how much filling the pies have got.

Pies and more pies — I do not understand. The rest of British society has moved on; station concourses are now little pockets of France and even pubs are known to dabble in goulous and drizzle, yet at football grounds (which are otherwise very keen to take money), the tea has lumps.

Why should we settle for this? In my *Football Fan's Guide*, the highest praise is reserved for drinks with lids on. I shall be starting a campaign shortly. Football must wake up to the baguette before it is too late.



Heads it's yours: in Wimbledon's possession, the ball scarcely touched the ground

BOWLS: FAILURE TO PROVE GLOBAL APPEAL LEADS TO LOSS OF PARALYMPIC STATUS

## Disabled lose their place in Games

By DAVID RHYS JONES

LAWN bowls, a sport played by people with a wide range of disabilities, has been thrown out of the Paralympics, because the International Paralympic Committee (IPC) says that it is not played in sufficient countries.

Bowls has been played in every leading international sporting event for the disabled since the inaugural International Games for People with Disabilities at Stoke Mandeville in 1984, except for the 1992 Paralympics in Barcelona, where there were no proper facilities. The IPC insists that a

sport must be played in at least 18 countries before it can claim a place in the Paralympics and, although it is believed that people with disabilities play in virtually all the 35 countries affiliated to the World Bowls Board (WBB), there are few records available to substantiate the theory.

Dr David Peacock, the vice-chairman of the British Wheelchair Bowls Association, says that it is ironic that bowls should be left out of the programme for Sydney in the year 2000. "Playing conditions in Seoul in 1988 and Atlanta this year were awful," he said,

"but Australia is the biggest bowling country, and we were looking forward to playing on the best greens in the world. It is also ironic that bowls will be replaced by something called wheelchair rugby, a rough and tumble game for quadriplegics, that, by definition, can be played only by people in wheelchairs. Although everyone is glad that severely handicapped people are getting a chance to compete, their inclusion will rule out blind bowlers like Alan Lyne, and amputees like Neil Shaw, who won gold medals for Great Britain in Atlanta."

Jim Bithell, the secretary of the 600-strong English National Association of Visually Handicapped Bowlers, has expressed dismay that his members, who appeared in the Paralympics for the first time this year, will not have the opportunity in future. Bob Lowe, who was chairman of the IPC bowls committee until August, said that there is an appeal pending, but he is not optimistic about its outcome. "We have asked the WBB to back our appeal," Lowe said, "but they have little clout because bowls is not an Olympic sport."

Bob Tinker, the new chairman of the IPC lawn bowls committee, a wheelchair bowler from Adelaide, claims that Atlanta was full of disappointments. "We had to play on an AstroTurf pitch, which had been used as a warm-up area for the hockey players," he said. "Our bowls veered sharply left or right, and the bowlers had been made to compete in a duck pond, they would have sympathised."

"The most depressing time of the Games, however, was when the IPC secretary general, Andre Raas, announced that, not only would we be excluded from the Sydney Paralympics, but the executive committee would not receive any correspondence from the lawn bowlers, let alone reconsider their decision."

"I have lived, worked, and played in the general community, and have never felt disadvantaged, but, for the first time in my life, I felt as if I had been treated like a second-class citizen."

Tony Allcock, the world outdoor singles champion, was trounced 25-7 by Jeff Rabkin in the first of three international matches between England and Israel, at Kfar Hamaccabiah yesterday, but England emerged winners in the pairs, triples and fours to win the match 3-1 overall.

Brett Morley, David Cutler, John Bell and Andy Thompson, the world fours champions, won narrowly 22-21, Cutler and Thompson won the pairs 26-22, while Morley, Bell and Allcock raced to a 34-13 victory in the triples.



## Ruddles County Riddles.

## No. 12. Change for the Better

Peter, James and John had arranged to meet up with several other key members of their local village cricket team to watch highlights from an enthusiastic amateur video of their latest, greatest mid-season match.

Like any thoughtful hosts catering for grown-up tastes they decided to get in a basic stock of flavoured Ruddles County in convenient cans. They also agreed as friends do, to share the expense and each chipped in a tanner to the kitty. John volunteered to pop

round to the Off Licence on their behalf.

After he'd left laden with all the Manager of the Off Licence realised he'd overcharged him by £5. To rectify the situation immediately, he gave his new assistant 5 pound coins and instructed him to run after John and return the correct change.

The assistant who was on probation (in more senses than one) caught up with John, explained the situation but being a little economical

with the truth kept 2 pound coins for himself and returned 3 pound coins to John.

Unsuspecting John thanked him and returned £1 each to Peter and James, keeping £1 for himself. In effect this meant that the 3 friends had expended £9 each and the shifty assistant had nicked £2.

The strange thing is this £9 multiplied by 3 = £27.00 plus £2 that was misappropriated = £29.00.

What happened to the other £1?

## RADIO CHOICE

## Legal jungle pathfinder

Law in Action. Radio 4, 8.50pm.

To find our way through the labyrinthine workings of the legal system, we lay listeners need to have a qualified guide. Otherwise, once lost, we give up the ghost. There is little fear of this happening with *Law in Action*, which returns tonight for its autumn season. Once again, Marcel Berlins is our thoroughly dependable pathfinder through the jungle. He is, perhaps, better known to readers of *The Times* as a reviewer of mystery fiction. Tonight, he analyses the work of those he calls the most powerful judges in the land — the Law Lords and the judges of the Court of Appeal about whom, it is safe to say, most of us know little or nothing. There is almost a men-only club. Only one of them is a woman.

William Walton. Radio 3, 7.30pm.

I will bet a pound to a penny that in this all-Walton concert by the BBC Symphony Orchestra, it is his "entertainment with words", *Facade*, that will give you the greatest pleasure. The witty and wistful Edith Sitwell poems, which Walton set to music, are read by Juliet Stevenson and Richard Stilgoe. Andrew Davis conducts. If this were television, I guarantee that we would see his eye-twinkling working overtime, but of course, Walton's music and Sitwell's poems have this effect on all conductors, musicians, and verse speakers who are lucky enough to perform it. Walton's Symphony No 2 and his *Sinfonia Concertante* complete the programme.

Peter Davalle

## RADIO 1

6.30am Mark Radcliffe 9.00 Simon Mayo, includes Golden Hour 12.00 Lisa (Anson, includes Newbeat 2.00 Nicky Campbell 4.00 Mark Goodier, includes at 5.30-5.45 Newsbeat 7.00 Essential Selection, with Pete Tong 10.00 One in the Jungle 12.00 Radio 1 Rap Show, with Tim Westwood 3.00am Anne Nightingale 5.00 Charlie Jordan

## RADIO 2

6.00am Martin Kahner 7.30 Wake Up to Wogan 8.30 Ken Bruce 11.30 Vincent Hanna 1.30pm Debbie Throver 3.00 Ed Shaw 5.00 Chris Sims 7.00 Mid and Musicals: Paul Nicholas hosts the final of the quiz 7.30 Friday Night is Music Night, live from Fairfield, Croydon. Robin Boyle introduces the BBC Concert Orchestra, under Kenneth Alwyn 9.30 Listen to the Band 10.00 Shendani Morley 12.00am Charles Nova

## RADIO 5 LIVE

5.00am Morning Reports, incl 5.45 Wake Up to Money 6.00 The Breakfast Programme incl at 6.55, 7.55 racing preview 8.35 The Magazine, with Diana Madill, incl 10.35 News from Europe 12.00 Midday with Mair, incl 12.35pm Moneycheck, with Philippa Lamb 2.00 Russia on Five, incl 3.45 Entertainment News 4.00 Nationwide, incl at 4.45 Entertainment News 7.00 News Extra, with David McNeil 7.35 Parkinson on Sport 8.30 Friday Sport, with Robin Bailey 10.00 Paper Talk, with Jay Rayner and Brian Ebersole 11.00 Night Extra 12.00am After Hours 2.05 Up All Night

## TALK RADIO

8.00am Early Breakfast 7.00 Paul Ross 8.00 Scott Chisholm 12.00 Anna Rasmus 2.00pm Tommy Boyd 4.00 Drivetime, with Peter Dinkley 7.00 Motor Day's Sportszone 10.00 Mike Allen 1.00am Ian Collins

## WORLD SERVICE

6.30am Europe Today 8.45 Folk Routes 6.30 Europe Today 8.45 Goro Soku 6.50 The Insider's Guide 7.15 World Today 7.30 Bhanga Best 8.15 Off the Shelf 8.30 A Green History of the Planet 9.15 Music Review 9.35 Soundbite 10.05 Business 10.15 Focus on Faith 11.45 Sport 11.30 BBC English 11.45 Off the Shelf 12.30pm Menden books 1.15 Britain Today 1.30 Science in Action 3.05 Outlook 3.30 Multitrack 4.05 Sport 4.15 BBC English 4.30 News in German 5.30 Business 5.45 Britain Today 6.05 World Today 6.30 Science 6.35 News in German 6.40 Pop Shot 6.45 Sport 7.30 Focus on Faith 9.05 Outlook 9.25 Words of Faith 9.30 Multitrack 10.05 Business 10.15 Britain Today 10.30 People and Politics 11.30 World Today 11.45 Sport 12.10am Spotlight 12.15 Insider's Guide 12.25 Book Choice 12.30 Multitrack 1.20 Seven Days 1.45 Britain Today 2.30 Outlook 2.55 Words of Faith 3.30 Menden Live 4.15 Sport 4.30 The Vintage Chart Show

## CLASSIC FM

4.00am Mark Griffiths 6.00 Mike Read 8.00 Henry Kelly 10.30 Supershow 11.00am Concerto Vaughan Williams (Piano Concerto in C major) 3.00 James Cuck 8.00 Newswatch 8.30 Sonata 7.00 Classic Showcase 8.00 Evening Concert, Bach (Brandenburg Concerto No 2 in F); Torelli (Sonata a 5 No 1 in D); Hummel (Trumpet Concerto in E flat); Nielsen (Wind Quintet, Jobim (Trumpet Concerto No 2) 10.00 Michael Mappin 1.00am Sally Peterson

## VIRGIN RADIO

8.00am Russ 'n' Jono's Breakfast Experience 9.00 Richard Skinner 12.00 Graham Dene 4.00pm Nicky Home 7.00 Paul Cote (FM) 7.00 Motor Day's Sportszone 10.00 Mike Allen 1.00am Ian Collins

## RADIO 3

6.00am On Air, presented by Andrew McGregor, includes Handel (Suite in E, HWV430, The Harmonious Blacksmith); Prokofiev (Piano Concerto No 3); Martinu (Rococo); 9.00 Morning Collection, with Margaret Price, soprano and Haydn (String Quartet in G, Op 64 No 4) performed by The Aramuz Quartet

10.00 Musical Encounters, presented by Chris Wines, includes W.F. Bach (Keyboard Concerto in F, F44); Mozart (Piano Concerto No 27 in B flat, K595); Arlt (The Windy Hills); 12.00 Composer of the Week: Prokofiev, Violinist Tserin Little talks about modern

approaches to French music. The programme includes Piano Quintet in F minor, 2nd mvt and Violin Sonata in A

1.00pm New Chamber Music from Manchester, live from Studio 7, introduced by Rodney Staddon, Dublin (Obbo Sonata); Poulenc (Obbo Sonata); Dutilleul (Les citations); Douglas Boy, oboe, Susan Tones, piano, Maggie Cole, harpsichord, Enzo Sarril, double bass, Jeremy Cornes, percussion.

2.00 Pieces de Clavecin. Ramona's Pieces de clavecin on concertos performed by Robert Kohnen, harpsichord, Bernhard Kufken, flute, Sigfried Kufken, violin and Wieland Kufken, viola da gamba

3.00 Mining the Archive. Susan Sharpe uncovers memorable recordings by some well-loved British musicians including Elgar (Introduction and Allegro) by the Halle Orchestra under Sir John Barbirolli; Schubert (The Shepherd on the Rock) sung by Margaret Price, soprano and Haydn (String Quartet in G, Op 64 No 4) performed by The Aramuz Quartet

5.00 Musical Machine. Tommy Pearson investigates tuning in different cultures

8.15 In Tune includes Rossini (Overture, Il barbiere di Siviglia); Bach (Prelude and Fugue in A, '48' Bk 1)

7.30 William Walton. See Choice 8.25 Five Poems for Years: The Shadow of God, by Ken Smith recalls a Hungarian festival during Lent

8.45 Spanish Songbook. Stanislawski (Two Wolf Songs: Herr, was tragt der Boden her; Wunder tragt du, Wolf (in dem Schatten meiner Locken)

10.00 Hear and Now. Sarah Walker introduces the City of London Sinfonia, conductor Richard Hickox at last week's playing in the New Festival at London's Barbican Centre. The concert begins with a new work selected earlier at a workshop organised by the Society for the Promotion of New Music and is followed by Diana Buller's Dunkeldale manuscript (18th century) John Taverner's The Hidden Face and Barry Guy's Concerto for Orchestra/A, Fallgatterer

12.00 Composer of the Week: Smetana

1.00am Through the Night, with Donald Macleod

## RADIO 4

5.55am Shipping (LW) 6.00 New Briefing 6.10 Farming Today 6.25 Prayer for the Day 6.30 Today 8.40 Speak after the Bleep 8.55 Weather

9.00 News 9.05 Desert Island Discs: The author Rumer Godden (P)

10.45 Feedback 10.00 News: At the Shoulder of History (SR)

10.00 An Act of Worship (LW) 10.15 On This Day (LW) 10.30 Woman's Hour

11.30 The Natural History Programme. Presented by Joanna Pinnock

12.00 News: You and Yours 12.25pm The Food Programme. Derek Cooper puts the food business through the grinder 12.55 Weather

1.00 The World at One 1.40 The Archers (P) 1.55 Shipping Forecast

2.00 News: Classic Serials: Gothic: The Mysteries of Udolpho. Dramatised by Catherine Czerkowska. A series of startling adventures takes young Emily St Aubert from her idyllic home in Gossington to the terrible Castle of Udolpho with Deborah Berke, Joan Meredith and Robert Glenister (12) (P)

3.00 News: The Afternoon Shift 4.00 News 4.05 Kaleidoscope. Colin McCarty gets a preview of the Victoria and Albert's new galleries, refurbished at a cost of two million pounds to house Raphael's Renaissance tapestry cartoons. Plus an examination of a new campaign that argues the arts should be made a higher priority in our schools

4.45 Short Story: The Devil in the Cupboard, by Micheline Wandor, Read by Lesley Jones

5.00 PM 5.50 Shipping 5.58 Weather

6.00 Six O'Clock News 6.30 Going Places 7.00 News 7.05 The Archers 7.20 Pick of the Week, with Richard Coles

8.05 Any Questions? With Virginia Bottomley MP, Professor Peter Hennessy, Sir Neil Cossons, Tony Benn, MP

8.50 Law in Action See Choice 9.15 Letter from America, by Alistair Cooke

9.30 Kaleidoscope Feature: Anthony Dowell. A review of some of the Royal Ballet Company's achievements (P)

9.55 Weather 10.00 The World Tonight, with Robin Lustig

10.45 Book at Bedtime: Fluke (SR)

11.00 Week Ending. The topical comedy sketch show, starring Sally Grace, Jon Glover, Sally Phillips and Kevin Eldon

11.25 Tea Junction. Patrick Harman and guests take a topical look at the week's events

11.45 Hitting the Bullseye. Until 1908 the game of darts was banned from most pubs. Martin Warnwright looks back to the seminal case in which Mr Foot Anakin of the Adelphi Pub, Leeds, took his darts to court and challenged the ban (P)

12.00 News 12.30am The Late Book: Primary Colours (P) 12.45 Shipping Forecast 1.00 As World Service

FREQUENCY GUIDE. RADIO 1. FM 97.6-99.8. RADIO 2. FM 88.0-90.2. RADIO 3. FM 90.2-92.4. RADIO 4. FM 82.4-84.6. LW 198. MW 720. RADIO 5 LIVE. MW 635. 505. WORLD SERVICE. MW 545; LW 198 (12.45-5.55am). CLASSIC FM. FM 100-102. VIRGIN RADIO. FM 105.6. MW 1197. 1215. TALK RADIO UK. MW 1053. 1089. Television and radio listings compiled by Peter Dear, Ian Hughes, Rosemary Smith, Susan Thomson, Jane Gregory and John McNamara.

As this is an advertising listing, the correct way to do the sum is £25 divided by 3 = £8.33 + £2 entered = £10.33 + £2 entered = £12.33 + £2 entered = £14.33 + £2 entered = £16.33 + £2 entered = £18.33 + £2 entered = £20.33 + £2 entered = £22.33 + £2 entered = £24.33 + £2 entered = £26.33 + £2 entered = £28.33 + £2 entered = £30.33 + £2 entered = £32.33 + £2 entered = £34.33 + £2 entered = £36.33 + £2 entered = £38.33 + £2 entered = £40.33 + £2 entered = £42.33 + £2 entered = £44.33 + £2 entered = £46.33 + £2 entered = £48.33 + £2 entered = £50.33 + £2 entered = £52.33 + £2 entered = £54.33 + £2 entered = £56.33 + £2 entered = £58.33 + £2 entered = £60.33 + £2 entered = £62.33 + £2 entered = £64.33 + £2 entered = £66.33 + £2 entered = £68.33 + £2 entered = £70.33 + £2 entered = £72.33 + £2 entered = £74.33 + £2 entered = £76.33 + £2 entered = £78.33 + £2 entered = £80.33 + £2 entered = £82.33 + £2 entered = £84.33 + £2 entered = £86.33 + £2 entered = £88.33 + £2 entered = £90.33 + £2 entered = £92.33 + £2 entered = £94.33 + £2 entered = £96.33 + £2 entered = £98.33 + £2 entered = £100.33 + £2 entered = £102.33 + £2 entered = £104.33 + £2 entered = £106.33 + £2 entered = £108.33 + £2 entered = £110.33 + £2 entered = £112.33 + £2 entered = £114.33 + £2 entered = £116.33 + £2 entered = £118.33 + £2 entered = £120.33 + £2 entered = £122.33 + £2 entered = £124.33 + £2 entered = £126.33 + £2 entered = £128.33 + £2 entered = £130.33 + £2 entered = £132.33 + £2 entered = £134.33 + £2 entered = £136.33 + £2 entered = £138.33 + £2 entered = £140.33 + £2 entered = £142.33 + £2 entered = £144.33 + £2 entered = £146.33 + £2 entered = £148.33 + £2 entered = £150.33 + £2 entered = £152.33 + £2 entered = £154.33 + £2 entered = £156.33 + £2 entered = £158.33 + £2 entered = £160.33 + £2 entered = £162.33 + £2 entered = £164.33 + £2 entered = £166.33 + £2 entered = £168.33 + £2 entered = £170.33 + £2 entered = £172.33 + £2 entered = £174.33 + £2 entered = £176.33 + £2 entered = £178.33 + £2 entered = £180.33 + £2 entered = £182.33 + £2 entered = £184.33 + £2 entered = £186.33 + £2 entered = £188.33 + £2 entered = £190.33 + £2 entered = £192.33 + £2 entered = £194.33 + £2 entered = £196.33 + £2 entered = £198.33 + £2 entered = £200.33 + £2 entered = £202.33 + £2 entered = £204.33 + £2 entered = £206.33 + £2 entered = £208.33 + £2 entered = £210.33 + £2 entered = £212.33 + £2 entered = £214.33 + £2 entered = £216.33 + £2 entered = £218.33 + £2 entered = £220.33 + £2 entered = £222.33 + £2 entered = £224.33 + £2 entered = £226.33 + £2 entered = £228.33 + £2 entered = £230.33 + £2 entered = £232.33 + £2 entered = £234.33 + £2 entered = £236.33 + £2 entered = £238.33 + £2 entered = £240.33 + £2 entered = £242.33 + £2 entered = £244.33 + £2 entered = £246.33 + £2 entered = £248.33 + £2 entered = £250.33 + £2 entered = £252.33 + £2 entered = £254.33 + £2 entered = £256.33 + £2 entered = £258.33 + £2 entered = £260.33 + £2 entered = £262.33 + £2 entered = £264.33 + £2 entered = £266.33 + £2 entered = £268.33 + £2 entered = £270.33 + £2 entered = £272.33 + £2 entered = £274.33 + £2 entered = £276.33 + £2 entered = £278.33 + £2 entered = £280.33 + £2 entered = £282.33 + £2 entered = £284.33 + £2 entered = £286.33 + £2 entered = £288.33 + £2 entered = £290.33 + £2 entered = £292.33 + £2 entered = £294.33 + £2 entered = £296.33 + £2 entered = £298.33 + £2 entered = £300.33 + £2 entered = £302.33 + £2 entered = £304.33 + £2 entered = £306.33 + £2 entered = £308.33 + £2 entered = £310.33 + £2 entered = £312.33 + £2 entered = £314.33 + £2 entered = £316.33 + £2 entered = £318.33 + £2 entered = £320.33 + £2 entered = £322.33 + £2 entered = £324.33 + £2 entered = £326.33 + £2 entered = £328.33 + £2 entered = £330.33 + £2 entered = £332.33 + £2 entered = £334.33 + £2 entered = £336.33 + £2 entered = £338.33 + £2 entered = £340.33 + £2 entered = £342.33 + £2 entered = £344.33 + £2 entered = £346.33 + £2 entered = £348.33 + £2 entered = £350.33 + £2 entered = £352.33 + £2 entered = £354.33 + £2 entered = £356.33 + £2 entered = £358.33 + £2 entered = £360.33 + £2 entered = £362.33 + £2 entered = £364.33 + £2 entered = £366.33 + £2 entered = £368.33 + £2 entered = £370.33 + £2 entered = £372.33 + £2 entered = £374.33 + £2 entered = £376.33 + £2 entered = £378.33 + £2 entered = £380.33 + £2 entered = £382.33 + £2 entered = £384.33 + £2 entered = £386.33 + £2 entered = £388.33 + £2 entered = £390.33 + £2 entered = £392.33 + £2 entered = £394.33 + £2 entered = £396.33 + £2 entered = £398.33 + £2 entered = £400.33 + £2 entered = £402.33 + £2 entered = £404.33 + £2 entered = £406.33 + £2 entered = £408.33 + £2 entered = £410.33 + £2 entered = £412.33 + £2 entered = £414.33 + £2 entered = £416.33 + £2 entered = £418.33 + £2 entered = £420.33 + £2 entered = £422.33 + £2 entered = £424.33 + £2 entered = £426.33 + £2 entered = £428.33 + £2 entered = £430.33 + £2 entered = £432.33 + £2 entered = £434.33 + £2 entered = £436.33 + £2 entered = £438.33 + £2 entered = £440.33 + £2 entered = £442.33 + £2 entered = £444.33 + £2 entered = £446.33 + £2 entered = £448.33 + £2 entered = £450.33 + £2 entered = £452.33 + £2 entered = £454.33 + £2 entered = £456.33 + £2 entered = £458.33 + £2 entered = £460.33 + £2 entered = £462.33 + £2 entered = £464.33 + £2 entered = £466.33 + £2 entered = £468.33 + £2 entered = £470.33 + £2 entered = £472.33 + £2 entered = £474.33 + £2 entered = £476.33 + £2 entered =









## SIMON BARNES 44

Were the jockeys right to walk out on Haydock?

## SPORT

FRIDAY OCTOBER 18 1996

**GOLF 46**  
Woosnam driven off course by Montgomerie



Rusedski gives way to Davis Cup colleague pursuing first Tour title

# Henman wins battle of Britons

FROM DAVID MILLER  
IN OSTRAVA  
CZECH REPUBLIC

TIM HENMAN, whose rise and rise is earning admiration way beyond Great Britain, took another stride yesterday towards a place among the world's top 20 tennis players. In his first meeting in an ATP Tour event with Greg Rusedski, his Davis Cup colleague, he won in straight sets, 7-6, 7-5, to reach the quarter-finals of the Czech indoor tournament.

This victory, in a replay of the British national championship, a tense occasion of domestic pride, was characterised by Henman's ability to handle calmly the critical moments at the climax of a set. This quality, evident in his performances at Wimbledon and Flushing Meadow this year, was again apparent when he took the first set tie-break 7-3 and then, against Rusedski's ferocious service, his first match point.

There had, however, been a controversial turning-point in Henman's favour in the second game of the first set. Serving at 1-0 down and 30-30, Henman chipped a backhand deep to Rusedski's backhand. The baseline judge called "out", thereby giving Rusedski break point, but the call was instantly overruled by Stefan Winkler, the umpire.

Rusedski was to have no other break point in the match. Without losing his temper, Rusedski made a prolonged protest, saying that the decision was "a disgrace" and indicating that the ball fell several inches long. After Henman held service for 1-1, Rusedski called for the supervisor, but the call stood.

"I had no doubt at all," Winkler said, "but I think the call was on Rusedski's mind for the rest of the match. He was looking for an overrule on a double-fault call in the tie-break, one that was far too close for me to give such a decision."

When winning his third ATP Tour title last week in Peking, Rusedski had served a record-breaking ace at 139.8mph and, earlier this month, lifted his ranking to No 53, compared with Henman's position at No 26, after his losing semi-final against Kafelnikov at Lyons. The pressure should, in



Rusedski, fresh from his success in Peking, lines up a backhand return during his straight-sets defeat by his fellow Briton in the Czech indoor tournament yesterday

theory, have been heavier upon Henman, but it was Rusedski who was visibly on edge throughout.

"The first set is always so important," Rusedski said, without acrimony. "To get so many calls doesn't help. That's the way it goes some days. Give credit to him for his performance. I think he has a good chance against [Wayne] Ferreira [of South Africa] in the quarter-finals, so we'll probably be seeing the third in

his series this year against Todd Martin."

Today, Martin, who exchanged defeats with Henman at Wimbledon and Flushing Meadow, meets David Prinosil, of Germany, and Henman, the No 7 seed, plays Ferreira, the No 2 seed, in the bottom half of the draw. In the top half, the scheduled semi-final should have been Goran Ivanisevic against Boris Becker, but Becker was yesterday forced to withdraw

with a repetition of his wrist injury at Wimbledon and Ivanisevic lost to Petr Korda, the Czech, 7-6, 6-2.

Becker's inclusion in the draw had generated a steep rise in interest here, a full house seeing his first round match, but fewer than half that were there to see Henman's victory — nonetheless more than watched the final here last year in a steel city that is darkly reminiscent of Sheffield and dominated by

the vast Vitkovice manufacturing complex.

So deadpan is Henman that he has the appearance of someone advancing towards a day's work across Waterloo Bridge in a bowler, wielding umbrella rather than tennis racket. For the first 11 games, as Rusedski's pounding service successively gave him the odd-game lead, Henman wore a slightly resigned air beneath a half-smile, as though his train had yet again arrived

late. Something beyond his control.

He neither served nor returned particularly well at first. Rusedski's power prevented the latter. "There were times," Henman said, "when I only got one touch of the ball on his service game." Rusedski hit 19 aces. Yet, at 6-5 down, Henman suddenly lifted his concentration to produce his sharpest game yet. Rusedski, attempting to rush the net behind his returns, was passed by one of those superb Henman cross-court backhands. Tie-break.

Another backhand pass gave Henman a break point: 1-0. A controlled low backhand volley at the net and a first service deep to Rusedski's backhand made it 3-0. Now, Rusedski twice double-faulted, on the second occasion shouting "disgusting" at the line judge, but more at everyone in general. The tension was eroding his concentration. Henman's gaze was unwavering.

Brian Teacher, who became Rusedski's coach earlier this year, reflected that his man needed to stay cool. "Greg's been the better player up to the tie-break," he said, as they changed ends.

This Rusedski did in the second set. Neither player flinched on service, apart from Rusedski being 15-40 on an unlucky net-cord bounce at 3-2 to Henman. Rusedski responded with two searing aces. Henman produced two of his own nine aces to lead 4-3 and three love games

brought them to 5-5. In spite of a heavy fall, when wrong-footed by Rusedski's mid-court volley, Henman led 6-5.

Here, Rusedski again faltered at a critical stage. A glorious running forehand down the line gave Henman deuce, Rusedski then put a backhand half-volley in the foot of the net and Henman's deep forehand to the baseline clinched it. Henman is the highest-ranked player who has yet to win a tournament, though he has had five semi-finals. The first win cannot be far off.

## Gascoigne given another chance by Rangers

BY KEVIN MCCARRA

RANGERS will punish Paul Gascoigne, but not part with him. Despite his sending off against Ajax in a European Cup Champions' League match on Wednesday that exacerbated his side's troubles, Gascoigne's career at Ibrox is likely to survive this latest misdemeanour. The club still wants to keep him and rumours that he has asked for a move were dismissed.

"Gascoigne has not indicated at all that he wants a transfer," Walter Smith, the Rangers manager, said. Even so, any further delinquency is likely to see the player sold, since the club is also troubled by allegations that Gascoigne beat his wife, Sheryl, after an argument on Sunday night.

Smith said: "If the problems he has had off the field have led to a tension that means he is unable to handle pressure and gets himself sent off, then I will look at the situation, have a talk with him and see whether he can handle playing without over-reacting in the manner he did."

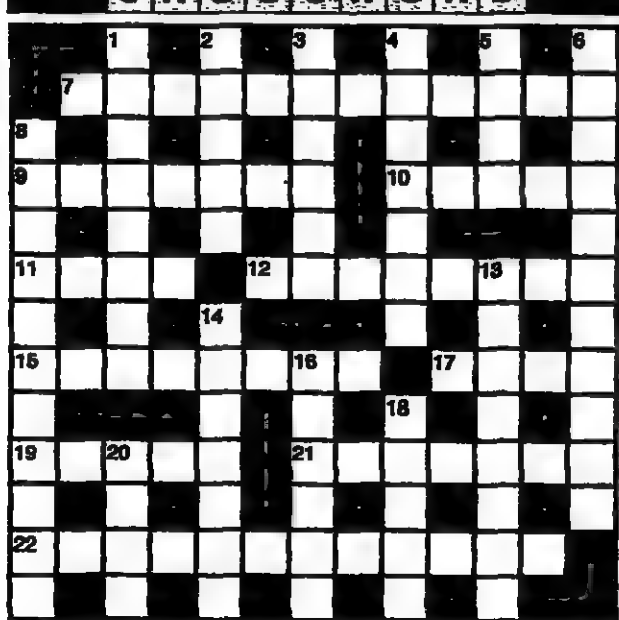
Smith admitted that his tolerance is approaching an end. "There has to be a limit to anyone's patience in terms of the number of times these things can happen," he said. "After Wednesday, there are bound to be questions as to whether he will ever be any different."

Given Gascoigne's wealth, a fine from the club would have little impact, but he is certain to miss the three remaining matches in the Champions' League this season. A one-game suspension is applied automatically and, given that Gascoigne was also dismissed against Borussia Dortmund, in the competition last year, Uefa, the governing body of European football, will increase the punishment.

The greatest chastisement may come from his own teammates. Rangers were only a goal down to Ajax when Gascoigne aimed his petulant kick at Winston Bogarde and at the interval there were heated recriminations in the dressing-room. Once again, Gascoigne must begin an attempt to restore his reputation both as a footballer and as a man.

Turbulent times, page 3  
Poor men of Europe, page 48

## TIMES TWO CROSSWORD



No 916

## ACROSS

- 7 Give full blast of attack (to) (5,3,4,2)
- 9 Get round, remove (obstacle) (7)
- 10 Female person (5)
- 11 Tender: sounds like fly high (4)
- 12 Sharp dagger (8)
- 15 Precise: a medicine (8)
- 17 Coral ridge (4)
- 19 William Webb —, rugby inventor (5)
- 21 Lover of Cressida (7)
- 22 Pig-gut dish (12)

## DOWN

- 1 Deliberately wayward (8)
- 2 OT prophet: jinx (5)
- 3 Abhor (6)
- 4 Raised walkway for egg models (7)
- 5 Russian port; hairdo (4)
- 6 Haughty, reserved (5-6)
- 8 Conformity among parts: degree of firmness (1,1)
- 13 Study of the divine (8)
- 14 Hairy (7)
- 16 One after another (2,4)
- 18 Distinctive (artistic) theme (5)
- 20 Animal's den (4)

The solution to 915 will be published Wednesday, October 23

GIFT IDEAS FOR CHRISTMAS. PRICES INCLUDE DELIVERY TO EU CUSTOMERS (REST OF THE WORLD ADD £1 PER ITEM). SEND SAE FOR FURTHER DETAILS. STERLING/US DOLLAR CHEQUES ONLY (E-£1.50). SPECIAL OFFER: £1 off any three books purchased. **TIMES CROSSWORDS**: Books 10,11,12,13 (4.25 each). **The Times Crossword**: Book 2 (2.00 puzzle) (2.25). Books 4,5 (3.75 each). **The Times Two**: Books 4 & NEW Book 5 (3.25 each). Also: **The Times Quiz Book 1996** (4.25). **Crossword Solver's Dictionary** (11.95 (UK only)). NEW for Christmas: **The First Crossword Book of The Sunday Times Crosswords**. The 2nd Crossword Book of The Times Crosswords. The Third Book of The Times Jumbo Crosswords (Cryptic) (5.25 each). **TIMES COMPUTER CROSSWORDS** by David Almond — ONLY £10.25 per title inc. VAT (plus 40 crosswords each). For IBM MS-DOS and Acorn RISCOS PCs. Range includes: **Times Crosswords (JP titled)**. **The Times Crossword** (4 titles). **The Times Two (JP titled)**. **The Times Jumble Edition** (10.25). **The Sunday Times** (10.25). **AND INTRODUCING** The Times Crosswords — Omnibus Editions 1 & 2 (2.25 (240 Times Crosswords) or 14.99 (120 Times Crosswords). Send cheques with order payable to Adam Ltd, 51 Manor Lane, London SE13 3JW. Return Delivery (UK). Tel 0181 852 4555 (24hrs). No credit cards.



Henman, his status at his country's top player reinforced, acknowledges the crowd

## Barnes puts Liverpool in driving seat

FC Sion ..... 1  
Liverpool ..... 2

FROM PETER BALL  
IN SION  
SWITZERLAND

ENGLISH football's week in Europe began with Newcastle United indulging in another comedy of errors, but it ended last night with renewed optimism as Liverpool followed Manchester United's European Cup success on Wednesday with a convincing defeat of FC Sion in the Cup Winners' Cup.

An early flutter, when the Swiss took the lead, was forgotten as Robbie Fowler, back from injury, and then John Barnes, with a header, of all things, assured them of victory in the first leg of this second-round tie. Indeed, but for a mesmerising performance from Lehmann in the

Sion goal, the win might have been a rout.

There was some early uncertainty in the Sion defence and Berger, whose strong running was to pose a constant threat, burst through. However, his shot was deflected just wide as Lehmann, yet to get into his stride, dived nervously.

Shortly afterwards, when Luiz Milton, the Brazilian in the heart of the Swiss defence, gave it away again, Fowler, now recovered from the ankle injury that had kept him out of action for three Liverpool games and one international, was almost through. Perhaps he was rusty, for he turned into trouble and the chance escaped.

Liverpool were into their stride and there was little danger, it seemed, as Matteo Intercedo Quenton's long ball, Matteo's attempt to turn it back to James, though, was

underhit. Bonvin pounced, rounded James and slid the ball home from an acute angle. It was a goal borne of sloppy defending.

Liverpool might have equalised almost immediately as Bjornebye, whose probing crosses provided Liverpool's biggest source of danger all evening, found McManaman. He turned his man, but Lehmann parried his effort from close range.

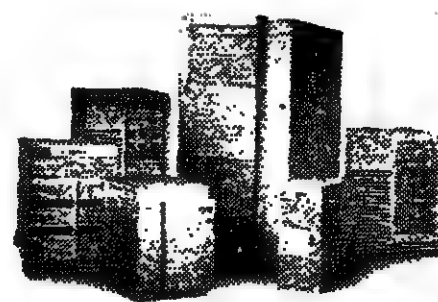
McManaman's next effort was punched away by the goalkeeper, but, after 23 minutes Liverpool gained the equaliser they deserved. Once again, Bjornebye was heavily involved as he fed the ball into Berger. The Czech's shot was half-stopped by Lehmann, but Fowler bundled it in to make sure and celebrated his return to the team. Lehmann protested fiercely that Fowler had fouled him in the process and was booked for his trouble.

The restart after the interval was delayed when the local band refused to leave the field until they had gone through their repertoire, but when play finally got underway, Bjornebye was having an increasing say in things and he was instrumental when Liverpool took the lead. After Berger had been tripped, the Norwegian's free kick was somehow turned away by Lehmann, but only at the expense of a corner. Bjornebye took it and Barnes rose to glance a header into the net, for his fourth goal of the season and second in Europe. Lehmann then kept the score down.

**SION** (2-5-2): S Lehmann — R Wicky, L Milton, Y Quenton — A Gaspard, P Bjornebye, P Verayevsky, J Longtal, S Zambaz (sub, P Cruzat, Gmina) — V Lukic, C Bonini (sub, O Vico, 78).  
**LIVERPOOL** (2-4-3-1): D James — J Szostek, D Milson, P Bonny — J McManaman, J Barnes, S Bjornebye — S McManaman, P Berger — R Fowler (sub, J Rodriguez, 67).  
Referee: A J Lopez: Neco (Spain)

## MORSE

## Détente



Whilst others are fighting religious wars about Microsoft NT versus UNIX, Hewlett-Packard and MorseData are working together to integrate them.

Within HP's server range there is support for both NT and UNIX. They deliver high performance, resilient UNIX servers at one end through to low-cost Pentium-based departmental servers at the other.

MorseData integrate these systems and provide advice and tools to manage the resources on the network.

Call us for the best of both worlds.



**MorseData**  
0800 22 88 88







# Taleban claims pact as wily warlord plays double game

FROM CHRISTOPHER THOMAS IN KABUL

TANKS and anti-aircraft guns flying the flag of the northern fiefdom ruled by General Abdul Rashid Dostum, the Uzbek warlord, rumbled into positions 40 miles north of Kabul yesterday — a two-hour dash to the Salang highway to the Afghan capital. But the shattered city may yet be spared a bombardment.

The military and political turmoil in Afghanistan was thrown into chaos by changing fortunes on the battlefield and talk of a pact between two powerful enemies. It is a very Afghan trait for apparently irreconcilable foes to reconcile in this case. General Dostum and the Pashtun-dominated Taleban Islamic army, which controls Kabul and three-quarters of the country, are exploring compromises.

General Dostum is playing a confusing game. His aides in the northern city of Mazar-i-Sharif said he had agreed to the establishment of a commission with Taleban to discuss the possible formation of a broad-based government in Kabul. Taleban heralded it as a breakthrough and Shirmohammad Stanekzai, its Deputy

Foreign Minister, urged the United Nations to become immediately involved.

He may be exaggerating the significance of the supposed deal, but there is talk among General Dostum's aides of striking peace with Taleban, while farther south his tanks give the appearance of preparing for imminent war. His tanks and guns have moved into the town of Jabul Saraj, which straddles the Salang highway linking northern and southern Afghanistan. A joint assault by the forces of General Dostum and those of General Ahmed Shah Masood, the defence chief of the ousted Government, would almost certainly overrun Kabul.

There is another strand to this knot. General Dostum is also talking to Burhanuddin Rabbani, the former President of the ousted Government, who is sheltering in northern Afghanistan after taking flight on September 27 from the invading Taleban forces. Mr Rabbani is doubtless urging a Dostum-Masood invasion on Kabul to restore him to power.

That would not be welcomed internationally. Mr

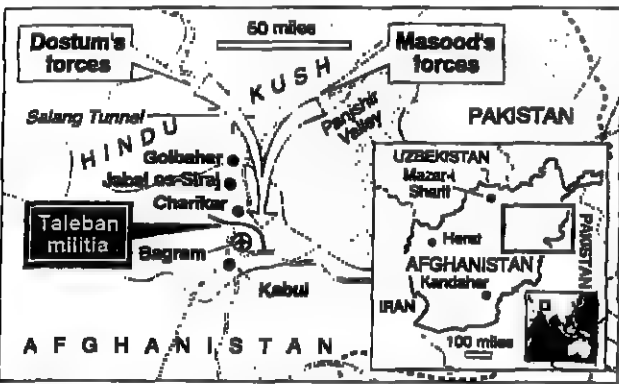
Rabbani flouted all the many pledges he gave to the UN — to give up power voluntarily to a caretaker administration that would subsequently pick a general election or tribal procedures. He argued, with some justification, that there was no one to whom he could hand over power.

General Dostum, who quit the Rabbani Government in 1994 after a row, has no intention of allowing the destruction of General Masood's Tajik army, which he needs as a buffer against Taleban's ambitions. Kabul radio calls the Tajik leader a spent force, but this is an overstatement even if he is incapable of capturing Kabul alone.

Until a few weeks ago General Dostum was also a target of Taleban's invective because he had been a commander in the Communist Government installed by the former Soviet Union, but he has now metamorphosed, in Kabul radio's pronouncements, into a friend. The warlord is doubtless positioning his tanks close to Kabul to intimidate Taleban into a deal to his liking.

Last week he had reached a pact with General Masood, declaring that any attack on either of them would be treated as an attack on both. Now he is receiving peace overtures from General Masood's sworn enemy. He is a skillful opportunist who is playing Taleban and General Masood against each other to safeguard his mini-state, which has close ties with the former Soviet republic of Uzbekistan.

Bernard Levin, page 22



Rescue workers look for signs of life among the victims lined up beside the pitch at the national stadium in Guatemala City. A stampede before a World Cup qualifying match left at least 83 dead and 180 wounded

## 83 die in Guatemala football crush

FROM DAVID ADAMS IN MIAMI

AT LEAST 83 people were trampled to death or suffocated and a further 180 injured on Wednesday evening during a crowd surge at a World Cup qualifying match in Guatemala City.

It was the worst football stampede since the Hillsborough stadium disaster in April 1989 when 96 people were killed and at least 200 injured.

It is not clear what caused the crush, which occurred about an hour before the

match between Guatemala and Costa Rica. The crowd of more than 45,000 people may have packed the stands beyond capacity. Some reports put the blame on ticket forgeries and witnesses said the stadium was already overcrowded more than an hour before the game was due to start.

News of the tragedy revived bitter memories in Liverpool, where most of the Hillsborough victims came from. Coun-

cillor Jack Spriggs, who chairs the city council's working party on the Hillsborough disaster, said: "In Britain, fences in major stadiums no longer exist to allow for the remote possibility of something like Hillsborough happening again... I know this happened in Latin America, but they are all part of FIFA [world football's governing body] and I think it is a disgrace that this should be allowed to happen."

## NEWS IN BRIEF

### Kim sacks Seoul Defence Minister

Seoul: President Kim Young Sam of South Korea yesterday sacked Lee Yang Ho, the Defence Minister, after fierce criticism of the military for failing to intercept an intruding North Korean submarine.

This aims to renew the military atmosphere and to reinforce national defence by tightening military discipline, Yoon Yoo Joon, a presidential spokesman, said.

South Koreans were shocked by the ease with which the submarine penetrated South Korean coastal defences. John Deutch, the Director of the CIA, arrived in Seoul yesterday for meetings with President Kim. (Reuters)

### Family is held over abduction

Frankfurt: A couple and their son will be charged with kidnapping a millionaire, who employed the wife and is still missing, officials said.

About 500 police meanwhile searched a nature park north of here for Jakob Fismann, who was abducted on October 1. Herr Fismann called his family the following day to arrange a ransom and told them he was being held in a cellar. Police recovered the DM4 million (£1.65 million) ransom on Wednesday. (AP)

### Takeoff scare

Canberra: An air force plane carrying John Howard, the Australian Prime Minister, was forced to land soon after takeoff for Hobart, when the Falcon jet's nose was damaged by lightning. (AP)

### Delhi rules

Delhi: The Indian Government ordered that federal rule be reimposed over the northern state of Uttar Pradesh for six months after elections to the state assembly ended in political deadlock. (AFP)

### Third murder

Addis Ababa: A French researcher has been shot dead in Dire Dawa, eastern Ethiopia. Two other foreigners — from Germany and The Netherlands — have been murdered in the city this year. (AFP)

### Escaper guilty

Brussels: Basri Bajrami, 41, a member of the 1980s Haemers Gang known for jail escapes, was found guilty of armed robbery and kidnapping Paul Vanden Boeynants, a former Prime Minister. (Reuters)

### Killers jailed

Bombay: An Indian court convicted 11 Muslims of murder and sentenced them to life imprisonment for burning six Hindus to death during religious riots that erupted in Bombay three years ago. (AP)

### Star turnout

Ho Chi Minh City: Sting performed to 4,000 fans in the Vietnamese city, becoming the biggest Western rock star to play in the Communist state after officials had pored over his lyrics for months. (AFP)

Magnet

Now On

HALF PRICE

SALE



SHAKER BLUE - PLAIN &amp; SIMPLE - 40% OFF

IN THE MAGNET KITCHEN AND BEDROOM SALE, EVERY CABINET IS REDUCED BY AT LEAST 40% - MOST BY 50%!

Whirlpool OFFERS

FREE DISHWASHER SAVE UP TO £400 FREE HOBS UP TO 40% OFF

ADG993 worth £599.99 (RRP) when you spend £3,250 or more excluding installation

when you purchase Oven/Hob/Hood Pack

with selected purchases

Refrigeration

ASK IN-STORE FOR DETAILS OF THESE AND MANY MORE OFFERS!

FIRENZE A new range of appliances available exclusively from Magnet.

FOR YOUR NEAREST SHOWROOM CALL FREE

0800 555 825

OPENING TIMES: Monday-Saturday 9.00-5.00. Selected branches open until 8.00 on Thursday and 10.00-4.00 on Sunday. Check each branch for details.

Sale discounts are off Price List available between 27th August and 25th September 1996 in all stores

Magnet  
Food for thought

T137

## Japanese voters plan away day

FROM ROBERT WHYMAN IN TOKYO

THE Japanese go to the polls on Sunday in a general election that is likely to strengthen the Liberal Democrats' grip on the lower house. The Liberal Democratic Party (LDP) of Ryutaro Hashimoto, the Prime Minister, is far ahead in polls and may be heading for an outright majority because voters see no practical alternative. Many are reluctant to make part.

Observers believe that such an outcome may reflect the feeling that if the pro-business party which ran Japan for nearly 40 years is unable to revive the jackstraw economy, no party can.

About 98 million Japanese are entitled to cast ballots but surveys point to a record low turnout on Sunday, with many families intending to head for the mountains or go shopping rather than vote. Two-thirds of voters expect nothing to change after the election and, despite campaign promises, few expect any reduction in the powers of overbearing civil servants.

An issue of more immediate concern is the national sales tax, which is due to rise in

April. Mr Hashimoto is known to be worried that his commitment to raise the tax from 3 to 5 per cent will cost his party support. The Shinshinto, the main opposition force, is wooing voters by promising to hold the tax at its present level. This is, however, the only substantive difference between the two leading players in the election.

A stark sense of disillusionment explains voters' reluctance to take part on Sunday. At the last election in 1993, they showed their dissatisfaction with corrupt government by ousting the LDP after it had monopolised power for 38 years. The country seemed on the brink of dramatic and salutary change, but only a year later the LDP was heading a coalition administration after tempting the Socialists, then the main opposition force, to form an alliance.

Since then the once-proud Socialist Party has repeatedly compromised its principles and lost all credibility. It has changed its name to the Social Democratic Party and now appears to be heading for extinction in the polls.

HOME INSURANCE DIRECT

CLAIMS TEAM OF THE YEAR 1995 AND 1996.

CALL US NOW

0800 300 800

QUOTATIONS DIRECT



CONNECTIONS

SUN ALLIANCE

SUN ALLIANCE CONNECTIONS, LINDEN HOUSE, CHART WAY, HORSHAM, W. SUSSEX RH12 1UR. IF YOU WOULD PREFER NOT TO RECEIVE INFORMATION ON OTHER SUN ALLIANCE SERVICES, PLEASE MAKE US AWARE WHEN YOU CALL.



# Beleaguered Kurds look to Saddam to fight off rivals

FROM MICHAEL THEODOULOU IN NICOSIA

FEARS grew last night of another Iraqi thrust into the Kurdish "safe area" of northern Iraq when Massoud Barzani, the leader of a Kurdish faction under growing military pressure from a rival group, said he may ask for Baghdad's help again.

The United States last month responded with punitive cruise missile strikes against Iraq when President Saddam Hussein's forces helped Mr Barzani's Kurdistan Democratic Party to seize the key city of Arbil from the rival Patriotic Union of Kurdistan.

"If the Kurdish people are under hard pressure from the PUK, we will ask for help from Iraq," Mr Barzani told a press conference at his residence near the northern town of Salahuddin.

According to the PUK, that help was already on the way. It claimed Iraq's elite Republican Guards were moving towards Arbil from Baghdad to help the KDP defend the city and boost Iraqi tanks and artillery already positioned on its outskirts. There was no immediate confirmation of any Iraqi troop movements.

Mr Barzani repeated accusations that Iran had helped the PUK recapture much of northern Iraq from his forces



Saddam: his tanks aided the capture of Arbil

this week. "If Iran has the right to support the PUK, why shouldn't we have the right to demand support from Iraq?", he asked.

Allegations of Iranian involvement in last month's fighting enabled Saddam to justify his intervention on the ground that he was defending Iraqi territory. At the time, Mr Barzani said he had only turned to Saddam for help after Washington had ignored several desperate pleas for support.

Washington, wary of being drawn into the Iraqi turmoil so close to presidential elections, has so far played down reports of Iranian and Iraqi

involvement in the latest fighting. But fears that either could extend their influence in northern Iraq has prompted America to mediate between the Kurds.

Robert Pelletreau, Assistant Secretary of State, was due to travel to the region this weekend to meet Mr Barzani and the PUK leader, Jalal Talabani. Mr Barzani said yesterday that he was not willing to hold direct talks with Mr Talabani.

The PUK recaptured its main stronghold of Sulaimaniya near the Iranian border last Sunday and, apart from Arbil, has since retaken most of the territory it lost in September. Its forces have advanced to within 20 miles of Arbil, but Mr Talabani has said they would not try to retake the city because it was ringed by Iraqi tanks.

Talabani could still try to retake Arbil to strengthen his bargaining position ahead of any American-sponsored ceasefire talks, said a Western diplomat in Jordan.

He also supported the theory that the PUK had received military support from Iran. "How else do you explain Talabani's remarkable comeback? All he had with him when he fled Sulaimaniya last month was his pyjamas."



Dr John Wamsley, an Australian conservationist who favours the eradication of domestic cats and aims to introduce them to the menu at his wildlife sanctuaries

# Australians call for cats on menu to save wildlife

By ROGER MAYNARD IN SYDNEY AND NIGEL HAWKES

AUSTRALIANS have declared war on the millions of marauding moggies whose reign of terror is posing a serious threat to the country's indigenous wildlife.

Since cats started arriving on British convict ships about 200 years ago, Australia's feline population has grown to 20 million. Now the Government is facing calls for the extermination of 18 million feral and two million domestic felines which animal conservationists claim are wiping out whole species.

Richard Evans, an MP, told parliament in Canberra yesterday that the cat was the most destructive of non-native species. "I am calling for the total eradication of cats in Australia," he declared.

Mr Evans suggested a programme to neuter all domestic cats over a ten-year period to ensure their gradual elimination and proposed limiting ownership to two pets per person. "The difference between the moggie next door and the feral cat is only one meal and a hungry moggie can and does kill native animals," he said.

His call won immediate support from John Wamsley, a conservationist who believes cats have wiped out 23 native Australian species.

More than half the world's endangered animals are Australian and we have lost more

species in the past 200 years than the rest of the world combined," Dr Wamsley said.

The conservationist, who runs six animal sanctuaries, wants to give the cat culinary appeal. "I hope to put them on the menu in my restaurants soon. They are a bit strong tasting but extremely good tucker," he said.

Australia has proved a happy hunting ground for many introduced species. Rabbits, cats and cane toads have all become pests after being brought to the country by man, either deliberately or by accident.

The usual explanation for their success is that the "advanced" mammals from Europe have proved superior to the primitive marsupials which make up Australia's native fauna. But that begs several questions.

For a start, mammals as well as marsupials have suffered. According to Dr Tim Flannery, head of mammals at the Australian Museum in Sydney, the greatest danger is to mammals that are about the size of a domestic cat, which inhabit the drier regions of the country.

If foxes, cats and domestic stock were responsible, he argues, it is hard to see why mammals of this size range are so vulnerable.

Leading article, page 23

# Defiant Hebron settlers draw up plans for militia

FROM CHRISTOPHER WALKER IN JERUSALEM

AS INTENSE Israeli-Palestinian negotiations over an Israeli troop pullout from Hebron continued yesterday, leaders of the 450 Jewish settlers who will remain in the West Bank city unveiled plans for setting up their own "defence force".

The formation of a new militia among extremist Jews who believe that they are fulfilling God's will by living near the Tomb of the Patriarchs has increased the chances of violence if the pullout takes place, as widely expected, within the next few weeks.

"We are organising our own defence system to make sure that what happened at Joseph's Tomb [the Jewish holy site near Nablus which Palestinians attacked with guns last month] does not happen to us," Noam Arnon, spokesman for the settlers, said.

He said they were not satisfied with plans drawn up by the Israeli Army for their defence and had decided to provide their own security.

The move reflected a growing conviction among Jews in Hebron and the nearby settlement of Kiryat Arba that some form of Israeli army redeployment would soon be agreed by Benjamin Netanyahu, the right-wing Prime Minister who faces international pressure to implement the pullout clause in the Israeli-Palestinian peace accord.

Yesterday the settlers ran

emotive advertisements in two of the main Hebrew papers appealing to Mr Netanyahu, his Cabinet, and Knesset deputies, before they adopt what the text described as "The Fateful Decision".

The settlers' threat came in response to Israeli government reports that — despite murmurings of pessimism from Palestinian negotiators at the Red Sea resort of Taba — an Israeli pullout from about 80 per cent of Hebron was close to completion.

In Hebron yesterday, tension soared as Jews began fencing off an Arab-owned hilltop near Kiryat Arba. Israeli police later moved in and removed the barbed wire. "This is our homeland which we inherited from father to son. We have certificates to prove this land belongs to us," Ali Jaber, 32, said.

Book scrapped: Doron Neuberger, the first husband of Sarah Netanyahu, has dropped plans to write a kiss-and-tell book about his marriage. Israel radio said he announced the decision after being told he could not stay in Kibbutz Gaash if he wrote about his seven years of marriage to Mrs Netanyahu, now the Prime Minister's wife. Mr Netanyahu's aides had met several times with Mr Neuberger, 37, in unsuccessful appeals to drop the book. (AP)



The battery-powered EVI which will combat smog

# Silent star takes to the streets of LA

FROM GILES WHITTELL IN LOS ANGELES

THE thrill of breaking the speed limit in the world's first mass-produced electric car was muted only by the sight of its battery gauge heading towards "recharge".

Swift, silent and cleaner than a milk-float, the pioneering EVI has been let loose for the first time on the smog-filled streets of this vast city. The chief drawback of the vehicle intended to tackle pollution is that it needs recharging every 90 miles.

At a lease price of \$480 (£300) a month, the EVI, designed by General Motors, will be available to the public in December. In 2003 a Californian law will come into

effect, requiring 10 per cent of all new cars sold to be "emission-free". Easing into the cockpit on preview day, I felt as though I were reliving scenes from Woody Allen's film *Sleeper*. The door and ignition keys were replaced by numeric codes. An engineer offered a final top-up from a portable recharger. With barely a hum from under the bonnet this test driver was then released into LA's midday crush, turning heads at every traffic light.

The designers were anxious not to put off buyers with poor performance so, despite being weighed down by more than a tonne of batteries, the EVI manages 0 to 60mph in less than nine seconds and has a top speed of 80mph.



TERRY EDWARDS Sales Adviser, B&Q WHEISTONE

# "B&Q's great new Key Season Prices

find them for less locally and we'll refund

# DOUBLE THE DIFFERENCE"

**B&Q Vinyl Matt or Silk Emulsion** Pure Brilliant White 5 Litres. Was £8.99 **£7.99** each

**Dulux Satinwood** Pure White. 2.5 Litres. Was £14.99 **£12.99**

**Dulux Once One Coat Gloss** Pure Brilliant White. 2.5 Litres. Was £13.49 **£9.99**

**Supawrap Loft Insulation** 100mm x 370mm x 8m. **£4.75** per roll. 200mm x 370mm x 3.5m. **£5.99** per roll

**Amcor H200 Dehumidifier** Variable humidity control. Suitable for 2/3 bedroom homes. **£146.99**

**Kärcher 411 Pressure Washer** High pressure hose with trigger gun. Was £129 **£119**

**EARN TESCO CLUBCARD POINTS AT B&Q NOW!** Pick up a leaflet in store. Does not apply in B&Q Warehouse or B&Q Depots.

**LOOK OUT FOR MANY MORE KEY SEASON PRICES AROUND THE STORE**

**Natural Pine Corner Shelf Kit** 200mm Was £2.19 **£1.69** 300mm Was £2.75 **£2.29** 400mm Was £3.19 **£2.69**

**Bench Drill CH 10** 1/4 hp motor, 5 speed and 13mm chuck. **£39.99**

**Gainsborough Style 400X Electric Shower** 8.5kW. Was £99.99 **£79.99**

**Coloroll Provencal Wallpaper** In floral or patterned design. Yellow, Pink, Blue or Green. Was £4.99 **£3.99** per roll

**Co-ordinating Floral Borders** From **£2.49** per roll

**Blue Hawk Plaster Coving** 100mm x 2m. 6 pack. Was £12.99 **£9.99** per pack. 127mm x 2m. 6 pack. Was £14.99 **£12.99** per pack

**A BIGGER CHOICE A BETTER PRICE**

# B&Q

YOU CAN DO IT WHEN YOU B&Q IT!

**Synapse Security Floodlight SN5000M** 500W Black. **£9.69**

**B&Q Candle Light Bulbs** Pack of 4. Opal 60W **£2.99** per pack. Clear 60W or 40W (Not shown) **£2.79** per pack

**Table Lamp with Coolie Shade** Available in Pink, Peacock, Sage, Cream or White. **£10** each

**Flymo GardenVac** 650W motor, with collection bag. Was £64.99 **£59.99**

**Black & Decker Mastervac GW250** 1500W motor, with integral shredding system and collection bag. Was £98.50 **£89**

**St. James Bathroom Suite** Available in white, comprises steel bath, mahogany effect side panel and toilet seat, basin, pedestal, close coupled toilet, gold effect bath and basin taps and waste fittings. **£349**

**BRITAIN'S BIGGEST DIY CHAIN - FOR YOUR NEAREST STORE PHONE 0181 466 4166**

We're now on the Internet - <http://www.diy.co.uk>

**OPENING HOURS**

Monday-Saturday: Most stores 9am-6pm. Sunday: Most stores England & Wales 10am-4pm (where permitted). Scotland & Northern Ireland 9am-6pm. Certain store hours may vary, please phone your nearest store to confirm.



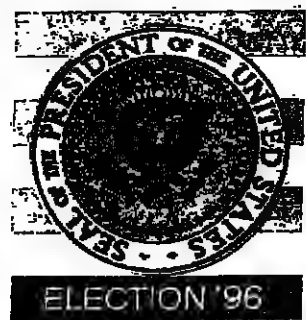
# Final debate leaves Clinton weighing scale of his victory

FROM MARTIN FLETCHER IN WASHINGTON

PRESIDENT CLINTON and Bob Dole yesterday returned to the campaign trail after their final debate with just two questions left unanswered. How big will Mr Clinton's victory be on November 5, and will his coat-tails be long enough for the Democrats to regain control of Congress?

Wednesday night's encounter in San Diego was Mr Dole's last hope of disrupting the President's cruise towards re-election. The 73-year-old Republican repeatedly assailed Mr Clinton's ethics and integrity, but he refused to respond and his image was barely dulled.

Three instant opinion polls showed that Mr Clinton "won" the debate by margins of 28, 29 and 30 percentage points. A remarkable 97 per cent said they had heard nothing to change the way they would vote and experts agreed that only a political miracle could save Mr Dole. Even Republican strategists



admitted that some of their party's congressional candidates may abandon Mr Dole by urging voters to re-elect them to keep Mr Clinton in check.

Mr Dole betrayed his desperation by suggesting one more debate before polling day, an idea swiftly rejected by the White House. Mr Clinton betrayed his confidence by urging all Americans to vote.

While Mr Dole seems to be gambling his entire campaign on winning California, the

President plans to spend the last 19 days rampaging through traditionally Republican states that could switch allegiance this year.

Mr Dole, so genteel during the first presidential debate on October 3, became caustic in the final debate. He claimed that Americans had lost faith in their Government because "they see scandals on an almost daily basis" in the Clinton White House. He accused the President of violating public trust and breaking promises. He raised, elliptically, the Whitewater and "Filegate" scandals and new allegations that Indonesian tycoons illegally funnelled huge contributions to the Democrats in return for access to the Oval Office.

Mr Clinton replied: "We are not well served when we attack each other in a kind of *ad hominem* way. We need to be disagreeing on ideas honestly and talking about the future."



President Clinton listens as Bob Dole sets out his ideas in the last election debate at the University of San Diego. Three polls presented Mr Clinton as the winner

## Media conspire in magic rites of the spin doctors

FROM BRONWEN MADDOX IN SAN DIEGO

AS THE closing rhetoric of the television debate filled the television screens the spin doctors descended.

More than 50 "special advisers" and "consultants" to the Dole and Clinton campaigns poured into the hall where 200 journalists and television crews were waiting to put the best gloss on the 90 minutes of claims and ripostes. "Bob Dole won tonight," said Pete Domenici, senator for New Mexico. "He was aggressive, but in a dignified way," added Ken Khachigian, the Dole campaign's adviser in California.

Four feet away, George Stephanopoulos, senior adviser to Mr Clinton, maintained that "Bob Dole failed. He tried attacking, he looked around the audience and saw it wasn't working, and to his credit he went back to the issues."

"Spinning" is now so central a part of American politics, a pact between media and campaign managers, that the Clinton camp were ironically handing out toy spinning tops decorated with their logo.

In return, the television crews unashamedly impose the rules of their trade. One bellowed across the hall to Mike McCurry, the President's well-known head spokesman, "Mike, Mike, you're sweating, it's running into your collar" — waiting until he brushed away the trickle before filming his comments.

On the packed university concourse where the debate took place, on a ridge above San Diego and the Pacific Ocean, each spin doctor was identified by a sign held high above the crowd by campaign staff. Republicans had neat dark-blue placards with white writing, while the Democrats brandished three-sided multi-coloured pillars. After ten minutes, cardboard advertisements bobbed above the crowd, clashing with the tele-

vision booms like a medieval jousting match.

Both teams made much of the fact that the questions came from "ordinary Americans". San Diego citizens hand-picked by Gallup. Casually dressed, many in denim, with esoteric pendants around their necks, audience members could have been auditioning for a southern Californian soap opera, although after a thorough vetting by the Secret Service they were untypical of the general.

The Clinton camp claimed that Mr Dole's long-awaited attack on the President's ethics had not worked. But they seemed subdued: Mr Dole had been more vigorous than expected. "It would have been better if we'd had more time

The audience of 'ordinary citizens' could have been auditioning for a southern Californian soap opera

on foreign policy," said Mr McCurry.

The Dole team boasted that their candidate won on Californian issues. He opposed defence cuts, which have hit the state hard, and supported plans to curb affirmative action for minorities and benefits for illegal immigrant families which have much support in California.

But his campaign managers were coy on the crucial question of whether Mr Dole will gamble his dwindling campaign cash on California, which has a fifth of the votes needed to win.

It will be clear within days whether he has bought more television airtime. Whatever the spin doctors say, that is the only clear sign that he means business in the Golden State.

## Jakarta sees donation as a business ploy

Jakarta: Indonesians regard political contributions to President Clinton's campaign as a legitimate business practice, despite Republican claims that the donations were aimed at influencing American policy on East Timor (A Special Correspondent writes).

Neither do they regard the campaign contributions by James Riady, an Indonesian tycoon, as an attempt to influence the stalled sale of nine F16 fighters to Jakarta.

The donations of £274,000 occurred when Mr Clinton was Governor of Arkansas and Mr Riady lived and

worked in the state. A dean at the University of Indonesia said: "The way I see it, Mr Riady is banking on Clinton's victory to help his business."

Mr Riady, 39, first met Mr Clinton when he did an internship with the Irving Trust and Investment Bank in Little Rock, Arkansas, during the late 1970s. The President was then Attorney-General of the state. Their friendship was revived several years later when the Indonesian banker returned to Little Rock to help to run the Northern Bank and Trust. By then Mr Clinton had become Arkansas Governor.

SWIFTCALL



Using Swiftcall you can call USA for only 10p a minute.

anytime

For details of incredible savings to hundreds of other international destinations and to open an account, call and quote this REF: T/02

0800 769 0800

outside UK +44 171 488 2001

Freephone access available to Swiftcall customers on:

FLAT RATES  
ALL PRICES ARE IN PENCE PER MINUTE

Germany	16p
Ireland	16p
France	16p
Australia	20p
Japan	30p
Taiwan	40p
Hong Kong	40p
South Korea	50p
India	60p
Nigeria	70p
Pakistan	80p

Swiftcall rates apply 24hrs a day 7 days a week.

Operators are standing by 24hrs a day 7 days a week ready to take your call. Please have your credit card ready.

INTERNATIONAL

LOW COST INTERNATIONAL CALLS

The Economist



# Exit from Kremlin frees general to play the wounded hero and exploit rising voter anger

**'He has made a series of mistakes'**

## Dismissed Lebed left to await his hour of destiny

THE televised address by President Yeltsin in which he sacked his National Security Adviser, General Aleksandr Lebed.

Esteemed Russians: Today I would like to say a few words on the situation with General Lebed. Unfortunately, the situation is not great.

Some time ago he offered to resign, but I told him that he must learn to work together with all state organisations and leaders. It is necessary to learn to do that and then it will be easier for you to solve problems.

This way, not a single

### PRESIDENT'S SPEECH

problem, if you are in a quarrel with everybody, not a single problem can be solved.

Well, we parted and I did not accept his resignation, believing that he would draw [the necessary] conclusions. He has not drawn conclusions. I must say that during this time he has made a series of mistakes which are simply unacceptable for Russia, and damaging.

Then some sort of election race is being created. The elections are not until 2000, but already now such a situation is being created that everybody seems to be striving for elections. Of course, such a situation cannot be tolerated any more. Here, on the contrary, there must be a united team. The team must be close-knit and work as a single fist.

And now it is like a Swan, a Crawfish and a Pike. [This is a play on Lebed's name, which means swan in Russian, and a reference to a Russian fable in which the three animals pull a cart in different directions and it goes nowhere.]

And it is Lebed who is splitting them up, taking a series of actions that are not co-ordinated with the President. This is totally unacceptable.

[The former head of presidential security Aleksandr Korzhakov is out of office, and he took him to Tula to represent him there as his successor. He has found himself a successor! Like one, like the other, you know. Two generals!]

On the whole, I cannot tolerate the situation any more, and I have to relieve General Lebed of his position as the Secretary of the Security Council.

A decree to this effect will be signed today: to relieve Lebed, Aleksandr Ivanovich, of the position of Secretary of the Security Council of the Russian Federation and assistant to the President of the Russian Federation on national security. (AP)

THE dismissal yesterday of General Aleksandr Lebed as Russia's security chief may have removed him from the levers of power inside the Kremlin, but it has not necessarily damaged his chances of ruling Russia one day.

As the former paratrooper last night contemplated his stormy four months as National Security Adviser and his humiliating sacking live on television, he can take some comfort from recent Russian history.

Before President Yeltsin came to power in 1991 he was also cast by Mikhail Gorbachev, the then Soviet leader, into the political wilderness but found that his isolation made him more popular than ever in the eyes of the Russian people.

As a candidate fighting in the presidential election while the Russian Federation was still part of the Soviet Union, Mr Yeltsin beat off the other hopefuls precisely because of his image among voters as an underdog, persecuted by the authorities.

General Lebed leaves his job the most popular and trusted politician in the country, who, during his brief period in government, succeeded in negotiating the only



Being sacked by Mr Yeltsin may actually be the best move of General Lebed's career, writes Richard Beeston from Moscow

lasting peace deal in the 20-month conflict in Chechnya.

In a prophetic commentary yesterday, the newspaper *Kommersant* predicted that being sacked could be the best move of General Lebed's career. "Almost all the Kremlin and White House [parliamentary] politicians will stand to gain if Lebed is removed," the paper said. "But Lebed also will profit — he will continue scoring points by posing as a 'truth-lover' persecuted by the corrupt and cowardly."

Now outside the restraints of office, General Lebed will be free to retaliate against his numerous enemies and is likely to become a conduit for the rising anger in Russia. Voters feel cheated by July's presidential elections, since it now transpires that President Yeltsin had suffered a third heart attack and was unfit for office when he was re-elected. In addition, there is a growing sense that the country desper-

ately needs a leader as government wages subsidies and pensions go unpaid while politicians in Moscow seem consumed with power struggles and infighting.

If General Lebed can harness the discontent expressed recently by the military, miners, scientists and other sectors of Russian society, he could build himself up to become an unbeatable force.

Much of what happens next will depend on President Yeltsin's state of health. The Russian leader, who is still resting at a sanatorium outside Moscow, is due to have open-heart surgery in the middle of next month.

If he dies or is incapacitated during or after surgery, it would necessitate fresh elections, which the latest polls suggest General Lebed would win easily.

Another key indicator to the fate of the gruff Afghan war veteran will be the political alliances he makes. If he can attract serious political players, and more importantly financiers to bankroll his bid for power, he could be unbeatable.

However, politics moves quickly in Russia and if President Yeltsin remains in office for his full four-year term, there is a good chance that General Lebed will join the long list of other political hopefuls who tried, but failed, to oust Mr Yeltsin from power. He himself walked into the Kremlin job after the failed coup of August 1991 against Mr Gorbachev. General Lebed needs a similar crisis to propel him.

Dominic Lieven, page 22  
Leading article, page 23



Tussle for power: General Lebed arm-wrestles while commanding the 14th Army in Moldova in 1992



A flamboyant General Lebed after reaching a peace treaty with Chechen rebels this year

## Army man who fell out of step

GENERAL Aleksandr Lebed was born 46 years ago in the southern Russian town of Novocherkassk.

□ 1969: Entered Ryazan Airborne Command School.

□ 1981: Battalion commander in Afghanistan.

□ 1988: Commanded paratroop unit sent to suppress ethnic violence in Baku.

□ 1989: Sent to Tbilisi to quell

Georgian independence movement.

□ 1990: Delegate to last Communist Party Congress.

□ 1991: Commanded paratroop force sent to Moscow during failed coup against Mikhail Gorbachev.

□ 1992: Commanded Russian

14th Army in Moldova's breakaway republic of Transnistria.

□ 1995: Resigned from the army and won a seat in parliament.

□ 1996: Appointed National Security Adviser; negotiated an end to conflict in Chechnya; came third in the presidential election; sacked by President Yeltsin.

## Question-mark remains over peace deal with rebels

By MICHAEL BINYON  
DIPLOMATIC EDITOR

THE departure of General Aleksandr Lebed from office throws into disarray plans for settling two of the most pressing problems for the Yeltsin Government: the war in Chechnya and the reform of the bankrupt armed forces.

General Lebed brought back what he thought was a triumphant settlement of the ruinous Chechen war. However, virtually all the political forces in Moscow accused him of surrendering Russian interests, legitimising the Chechen rebellion and leaving open the final political framework for Chechnya.

General Lebed has challenged his opponents to find a better solution, and has appealed over the heads of his rivals to Russian mothers and wives to support what he said was the only realistic way of stopping the fighting and halting the huge loss of Russian lives.

By dismissing him, however, Mr Yeltsin now calls into question not only the deal he negotiated but Moscow's willingness to negotiate with the Chechen separatists at all. The immediate fear in Grozny, the Chechen capital, will be that Mr Yeltsin will authorise a return to hardline tactics with a fresh assault. This would be popular among many Russian politicians, who never ac-

cepted any deal that did not punish the insurgents, and who saw General Lebed's proposals as a dangerous precedent for other turbulent ethnic groups trying to throw off Moscow's rule. However, the public overwhelmingly backed General Lebed, and is sick of a war that most people believe is militarily unwinnable.

His dismissal also underlines the difficulty of carrying out vital military reforms. The Russian Army is all but bankrupt, and thousands of conscripts and soldiers have not been paid for months. The Government's proposals for an urgent tax to fund

military pay are unlikely to bring in the money quickly enough. General Lebed was also committed to carrying out the transformation to a professional army.

General Lebed was not the sole person identified with the need for reform, but he did enjoy broad confidence within the military, partly as a result of his record as commander in Moldova. He was probably the only person who could negotiate a rapid cut in the bloated officer corps without being seen to challenge the vested interests of the army elite.

Both issues must still be resolved. General Lebed may now be an embittered rival to the Government, and especially to General Anatoli

Kulikov, the Interior Minister, who commands military forces of his own. So far the Russian Army has kept well out of politics, despite the upheavals of the past decade. But if it sees General Lebed's dismissal as a blow to its own influence, it may give him formidable backing if he were to challenge Mr Yeltsin openly during the President's illness.

A flare-up in Chechnya would also make it hard for the Government now to start new negotiations or improve the terms negotiated by General Lebed. He in turn may stiffen the resolve of the Chechen leaders to fight against any alteration in a plan which they believe gave them virtual independence.

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPICE  
MARE ST. LONDON E8 4SA  
(Charity Reg. No. 231323)

Since 1985 we have shared the grief and eased the pain of countless suffering souls. Last year alone 900 found peace with the help of your vital gifts. Most of them died of cancer — but so severely that you would hardly know. Your concern is as encouraging as your generosity and we thank you for your inspiring trust.

Sister Superior.

## Western alliance caught out by sacking

By MICHAEL EVANS  
DEFENCE CORRESPONDENT

NATO was left wrong-footed yesterday by the sudden dismissal of General Aleksandr Lebed.

Only last week, after a meeting with the general at alliance headquarters in Brussels, NATO officials declared that they could "do business" with the former paratrooper.

Every recent meeting between NATO and senior Russian figures has been dominated by the alliance's plan to expand membership to countries in Eastern

### NATO

Europe. NATO has been desperate to persuade Moscow to drop its often highly antagonistic approach towards the alliance's vision of enlargement.

General Lebed was among those who had publicly condemned the NATO plan to expand eastwards. Yevgeni Primakov, the Russian Foreign Minister, was devastatingly hostile towards the plan when he last met NATO officials.

However, General Lebed, during his talks with NATO at its Brussels headquarters on October 7, modified his previous language and indicated that he was prepared to adopt a more pragmatic approach.

The apparent rapport with General Lebed gave NATO officials hope that they had succeeded in getting the message across that the alliance expansion plan did not pose any threat to Russia.

Although Javier Solana, the NATO Secretary-General, made no comment about General Lebed's sacking yesterday, there was no doubt that the move had caused considerable concern.

NATO's other main worry was that the general's departure might lead to further instability in Russia as President Yeltsin awaits heart surgery.



DISAPPEAR THIS  
HALF-TERM  
FROM £121 PER PERSON\*

Simply step onto the Eurostar at Waterloo or Ashford, and in just over three hours you and your family will step off at the gates of Disneyland Paris, magically refreshed, and ready for a wonderful half-term break.

Your luggage will then be whisked off to your hotel, and you can start exploring the five wonderful worlds you'll find there straight away.

Then next morning, after treating yourselves to a continental breakfast, you can set off to enjoy a full day in the Park, before returning home in the evening, when you'll all be grinning from ear to ear.

\*Price based on 2 adults and 2 children sharing a room at The Hotel Santa Fe. Half term offers are for 2 days unlimited entry to the Park and 1 night at one of Disneyland Paris' themed hotels & continental breakfast, departing on Tuesday 21st, 22nd, 23rd & 24th October inclusive. This offer is not combinable with any other offer and is subject to availability.



WATERLOO TO DISNEYLAND PARIS DIRECT. THE MAGIC IS CLOSER THAN YOU THINK. 0990 03 03 03



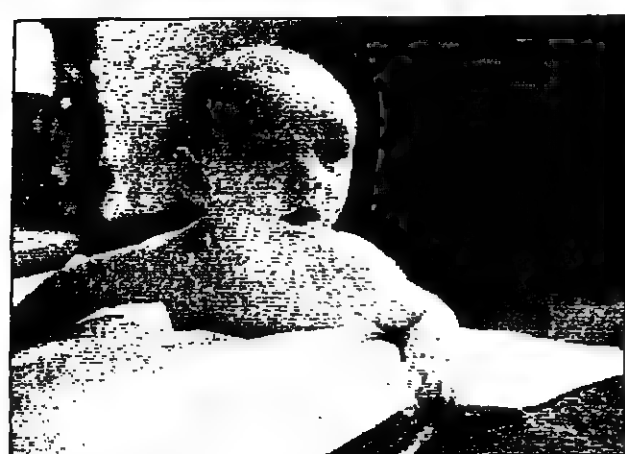
# The Clare Short Syndrome

When MP Clare Short was reunited this week with the son she gave up for adoption 31 years ago, she described the experience as "just wonderful". But do all adoption stories have fairytale endings? **Beverly Kemp** met three women who gave up a child

**S**heila Walker is 56 and has been married to Geoff for 35 years. They have two children, Graham, 33, and Sue, 28. Her 37-year-old son John was placed for adoption in 1959 at the age of 4½ months. They were reunited five years ago. Sheila runs her local Surrey branch of Natural Parents Network.

THIRTY-SEVEN years later I still remember that last morning so clearly. There was a sense of doing everything for the last time. I dressed John in a little white suit with red piping and wrote a list of instructions for his mother about his feeding and sleeping routine. My Mum and I took a taxi to the Catholic Children's Society. Even now when I drive down those roads I still see that journey.

As soon as we arrived I handed John to my mother. Looking back I know that was the moment when I relinquished my baby. I never touched him again. The man from the Society could obviously sense that I was desperate not to part with John. He said very sternly: "Just think of the other woman's feelings if we have to take him away from her again in a few weeks' time." I thought: "What about my feelings?" Then he asked: "Don't you want to hold him to say goodbye?" I didn't. I couldn't get out of that building quickly enough. For two



Four-month-old John and his mother, Sheila, at the time of his adoption in July 1959

## CASE STUDY 1

weeks afterwards I sat in a chair unable to do anything. Every time the clock struck certain hours I'd imagine feeding John. The pain was unbearable. The date July 27, 1959, will always be imprinted on my mind. I was never the same person again.

John's father and I were engaged when I was 19. I was very much in love with him so I wasn't that upset when I fell pregnant. But when I told my fiancé he changed completely. He went really cold on me and then he just vanished. I never saw or heard from him again. I later found out that he'd been having an affair.

My parents were furious when I told them I was pregnant. Right from the start it was made clear that the

baby would have to be adopted. I was terrified of going to a Mother and Baby Home so eventually Mum said: "You can have it at home but the baby must go." Arrangements for the adoption were put into place immediately. I made one request to the Moral Welfare worker — that John would go straight into his new family instead of temporary foster care. I was terrified that he might end up being left in an orphanage. The social services agreed that I could keep him until then. So we had four-and-a-half months together.

As the years go by what you want to know more than anything is whether your child



is dead or alive. I'd hear about an air disaster and think of John. I worried that he might have ended up living on the streets. He was also the right age to have fought in the Falklands, or the Gulf War. It's like slow mental torture.

When I gave birth to our first child, Graham, things started to improve. But I'd find myself thinking: "You have a big brother and you'll never know him." John was always on my mind. For 32 years I'd get this terrible depression as his birthday approached.

Six years ago I decided to try to find John. I'd reached the stage where I felt as if I had no choice. It only took six months of searching. I wrote to the Catholic Children's Society and they gave me his new

Christian name. With that I was able to get his adoption certificate, which contained his full name and address — a town only 20 miles away. The final approaches were made by priests. Then one day my intermediary rang me to say that John wanted to meet me the following Saturday. The days leading up to our meeting were horrendous. My mind was racing and I couldn't sleep a wink. Eventually I arrived at our meeting place two hours early.

I noticed a man making eye contact. I walked up to him, touched his arm and said: "Excuse me, are you John?" He stared at me, then he just threw his arms around me. I remember thinking to myself "Thank God! It's my baby!"

It was such a struggle relating to this adult man because in my mind he was still a baby. He wrote down his phone number and the first thing that came into my mind was "He can write." Saying goodbye was like handing him over again. It took me years to feel confident that I'd see him soon.

Our relationship is very good. We see each other every weekend. The compensation for me missing all those years is the knowledge that John is within a loving family. His mother and I are very good friends. She said to me: "I've had him for 32 years so we can share him now." But I'll always regret those lost years.



The Labour MP Clare Short and Toby Graham, the son she relinquished 31 years ago

## CASE STUDY 2

### Meeting healed the pain

**CAROLINE** is 52 and has been married to Bill for 27 years. She has three children from her marriage — two sons aged 25 and 23 and a daughter of 14. Her daughter Suzy is 31 and was placed for adoption in 1965. Suzy and Caroline were reunited in January of this year. Caroline works in the customer relations department of a high street retail chain and lives in Sussex.

MY first reaction when I found out I was pregnant was total horror. I told the father and he offered to marry me but the fact that I was pregnant didn't seem a good enough reason to get married to a man I knew I didn't love. It was a case of sitting down and asking myself, "What are my options?"

I didn't tell my parents. I left home at 16 because I couldn't stand it there and I was lodging with my grandmother. I wanted to keep the child but I knew that would mean going out to work and fostering my baby out. Adoption seemed to be the best option. The baby would have a mother and father and be

brought up in stable conditions. So I contacted the social services and they arranged a place for me in a mother and baby home.

It was a big old house near a park in Brighton. Everything was organised very strictly with the girls who hadn't given birth yet put on a housework rota. No one came in the ambulance with me. I gave birth alone. The worst thing was sitting in the maternity ward all by myself. All the other mums had their husbands and families visiting. I don't think I have felt so alone in my life.

Suzy was a gorgeous baby. I breast-fed her for as long as possible. On the day that our

babies were leaving we had to dress them up in their best clothes. Handing her over was the most painful moment of my life. I was too numb to even cry. Her parents had promised to keep her names of Susan Elizabeth. Over the years that gave me some comfort.

Meeting Suzy again this year was strange. It didn't seem real. I couldn't dash up and fling my arms around her because I felt I had to keep my composure. We compared features and she showed me photographs of her husband. It's difficult to say what I felt after that first meeting. Both of us were trying to fill in the gaps of all those years but I

think there was a sense of testing to see if we were on the same wavelength.

But I'm so pleased that I met her again. It heals some of the pain and completes the circle. You want to be able to stop thinking "if only". You want to know how everything turned out and that you did make the right decision.

Suzy is a lovely woman. We get on really well but it is more of a friendship than a mother/daughter relationship. She may have had different expectations. Perhaps she had a vision of this mother she had never met suddenly engulfing her. (Caroline and Bill are pseudonyms.)

### 'I love her and I am so sorry'

**PATRICIA** is 45 and has been married to Martin for 21 years. They have no children. Her daughter Zoe is now 27 and was adopted at the age of 20 months. Patricia is a secretary and lives in Surrey. She has met her daughter only once. Zoe did not remain in contact after their meeting.

I BITTERLY regret that Martin and I didn't have children. We agreed before we got married not to have any. The pain of giving up my own daughter was so devastating that I knew if I ever had another child it would only be a replacement for her. But over the years I have felt increasingly guilty about denying my husband the pleasure of having our own family purely because of my own past.

When I gave my daughter up for adoption my friends tell away. I don't think my sister has ever forgiven me. They didn't want to know me because they thought I was terrible for giving her

## CASE STUDY 3

up. But we would have had nowhere to live. My parents fell on hard times and moved from a three-bedroomed house into a mobile home. My father told me there wasn't room for both myself and Zoe.

It was me who found Zoe in the end. Just after her 21st birthday Martin and I went to St Catherine's House and searched through every name that was the same as hers. The last name in the first book seemed the obvious one. A week later the certificate came. Zoe was living six miles away.

I drove past her house so many times. By then I also knew where she worked and I would go into the shop just to look at her. I was so tempted to go to the counter and speak to her. The only thing that stops you is fear of rejection. Then one day I was standing in reception at work. I

looked out the window and saw Zoe walk into our building. She was just two feet away from me. I didn't dare look at her because I knew I'd speak to her. She left and I burst into tears.

After what must have been a dozen letters Zoe finally agreed to meet me. We just talked about nothing. Neither of us seemed able to say the important things because Martin and her boyfriend were there, but Zoe didn't seem to want to be alone with me. There weren't any hugs or kisses. No "I'll phone you soon" or "I'll be in touch". Something told me she would never visit me again.

My dearest hope is that one day Zoe will change her mind and want me in her life. All I want to say is that I love her and I am so sorry. (Patricia, Martin and Zoe are pseudonyms.)

● The Natural Parents Network can be contacted at 10 Alondale Crescent, Garforth, Leeds LS25 1DH. Please enclose a SAE

**SAVE UP TO £100 ON A HOSTESS TROLLEY AND SPEND MORE TIME WITH YOUR GUESTS.**



If you're buying a Philips Hostess trolley here's a highly palatable offer: £100 off wood veneer models HL6240, HL6241, HL6242 and HL6243. £50 off model HL6232 and £25 off the HL6200.

This mouth watering offer runs throughout October and November 1996, only in participating stores. Hostess trolleys are available at all good department stores and electrical retailers.

*Let's make things better.*



**PHILIPS**

**"I live in Liverpool. Can I use One 2 One here?"**

Yes. We also cover the whole of the Manchester area, as well as London, the South-East, and the

West Midlands. But by the end of '96 we'll cover 80% of the population of Great Britain.

**one 2 one**

OSD 501517



# Passports, pets and the embassy wife with a mission

Britain's quarantine laws have to be changed, says Mary Fretwell, whose pressure group received fresh backing this week

The idea of the celebrity dogs Whisky and Soda Patten being locked up next summer on their return from Hong Kong is touching, but when it comes to campaigning, a pressure group needs a fine human figurehead like Mary Fretwell.

Tall, fair and sporting — you can spot her most mornings exercising a handsome grey Army horse from Knightsbridge Barracks — Lady Fretwell, wife of our former Ambassador to Paris, is chairman of the pressure group Passports for Pets. She finds her cause cresting a wave this week, when a group of distinguished vets came out in favour of changing the quarantine laws.

Vets in support of change include Lord Soulsby (the only vet in the House of Lords), Professor Richard Halliwell, and the writing vet Dr Bruce Fogle, who says of Lady Fretwell: "She is a powerhouse who will fight this battle with fortitude, dignity and diligence until she wins the war." She exhibits all the energy of one who has always been a "wife of" until now. Was it true that when *Country Life* asked her to write an article on Passports for Pets, adding "Would £200 be all right, as a fee?" Lady Fretwell sent off the piece — enclosing a cheque for £200? "Quite true!" she said, laughing. "And they sent the cheque back. So charming and civilised."

Mary (nee Dubois) was brought up in Purley with a mongrel named Humphrey that lived to be 21 without ever travelling abroad. She met her husband when she was a secretary at the Foreign Office and embarked on the peripatetic life, from Moscow in 1959 to the Paris embassy 1982-87, with their two adopted children and a series of Basset hounds starting with one named Zogie (Chinese for "Imperialist running dog").

She accepted quarantine as a fact of diplomatic life: "It was part of the deal, if you travelled." Basset number two, Zoe, crossed the Atlantic "with nothing more than a vet's certificate of health" when John Fretwell became minister in Washington, and later became equally at home in the Paris embassy in the Mitterrand years. "The French are quite dog-friendly. Restaurants and hotels will often give the dog a bowl of food too."

Only once, staying at Chateau Latour, did they find a no-dog rule: having left Zoe in the car, Lady Fretwell got up in the middle of the night, crept out and spent the rest of the night in the car with the dog.

When Zoe became ill with cancer, a replacement named Bertie was fetched from England and Zoe obligingly housed Bertie (no easy matter in the vast embassy) before deciding one day that it was time to bow out.

She took her to the vet in the office Rolls, with the footman, and brought her body back in her basket, and buried her in the embassy garden, where there is still a little plaque: "Zoe, a beautiful, diplomatic Basset hound."

Leaving the gilded grandeur of the Paris embassy meant a homecoming with Bertie doomed to quarantine. The kennels at Bracknell advised Mary Fretwell not to visit, as it would upset the dog. "That just makes it easy for the kennels of course. I can't believe how stupid I was, for

agreeing. But after two months the good Lord gave me a kick: I went, and thank God I did."

"I hadn't realised how abandoned the dog feels; how they locked the doors like a prison on a dog in his prime, extremely fit and used to hearty exercise. The other dogs would hurt themselves at you as you passed. I sat on the concrete floor of Bertie's cage; there wasn't room to stand. His paws were worn, his bark was barely there, he was hoarse. I was in tears as I left him, wondering how I could have done this to him?"

"When freedom day came I paid the bill (£2,100) and kept my foot on the pedal all the way to Putney Heath for his first pee in freedom. He did get his bark back, and his paws healed. But he followed me anxiously everywhere, and that faith was never restored." When Bertie died at seven, Lady Fretwell took on Claude.

## THE VALERIE GROVE INTERVIEW



a beaten and maltreated four-year-old from the Basset Rescue service, who arrived unable to wag his tail, bit everyone in the family but is now well-adjusted and tail-wagging.

Passports for Pets began as FIDO: Federation of Irate Dog Owners, the name suggested by Michael Kallenbach who had written angrily in *The Times* after collecting his Schnauzers from quarantine. Patsy Bloom (founder of the Pet Plan insurance scheme) suggested the change to Pass-

**'When the law is changed we shall organise an outing'**

ports for Pets to include cats too. "We set up in November 1994 when the select committee on agriculture came out unanimously in favour of changing the law. I thought Yippee, we're off. God how naive can one be..."

"We have fat dossiers about people who tried to do this before, but they all hit the buffers and ran out of steam." Passports for Pets went for high profile support. They have 2,700 paid-up members including Lord Rothermere, Mary Soames, Mark Birley, Elizabeth Hurley, Jilly Cooper, and the dog-loving former US Ambassador Raymond Seitz. "Glitzzy names don't do our campaign any harm," says Lady Fretwell. Frank Lowe of Lowe Bell took over advertising, and a recent fundraiser at Aubrey House raised £9,000.

The deaths of the Air Chief Marshal's and Danish consul's dogs in quarantine have

helped to swing media opinion round — except for *The Times* leader last Monday, voicing caution. The British Veterinary Association has not yet come out for change, but vets are known to be six to one in favour. Prof Halliwell said at this week's vet press conference: "I speak as a former part-owner of quarantine kennels. Only when I began to look into the scientific advances, and to look at what other countries like Sweden have done, did I realise that we in Britain are in an absurd and untenable situation."

Scientific advances have made vaccination 100 per cent effective. There is no threat from animals resident in the EU, identifiable by microchip with proof of vaccination, nor from those returning from Australia and New Zealand, which have always been rabies-free. (Proper quarantine safeguards for dogs from India or Africa would sensibly remain.)

Dr Bruce Fogle told the story of a dead man who took his hearing dog on a weekend break to Jersey. Because the aircraft was diverted for a few minutes to Cherbourg, where nobody disembarked, the hearing dog had to be quarantined for six months, during which time it forgot all its training — when there had been no conceivable risk. Dr Fogle is hoping to take his own two ageing golden retrievers to romp through the woods of Sweden ("a squeaky-clean country, and rabies-free") before they die.

Meanwhile it is notoriously easy to bring a dog through Dover in a car, and pet-smuggling flourishes. "Quarantine is a leaking sieve," said Prof Halliwell. When people ring Lady Fretwell about smuggling pets in, she tells them she does not want to know. She hears heartrending stories about expatriate couples: when one spouse dies, the other faces the double bereavement of a homecoming without the consoling pet. But there is no mawkish sentiment in Lady Fretwell's attitude to her campaign: "It is a political campaign," she says, "despite being based on animal welfare and on science. You have to be positive and respectful of the facts."

Sir John, now retired, finds his Putney home taken over by Passports for Pets, but is dedicated to the cause, applying a diplomatic blue pencil to his wife's flights of impassioned prose. She has already talked to the channel ferry companies about how they might handle a rush of people taking their dogs to France ("It will be like the end of sweet rationing") with a specially allocated space on deck for dogs.

"When this law is finally changed," she declares, "we shall organise a big outing to Paris on Le Shuttle with our dogs. Eurostar have a no-animals rule, but I am sure they would adapt to legislation and accommodate us. We'll book into a good restaurant and then come back to Waterloo with our dogs, get into a taxi and just go home."

"It's extraordinary when you think about it, that in every other country in Europe you can do that, except ours."



Energy and passion from Lady Fretwell: "She is a powerhouse who will fight this battle with fortitude, dignity and diligence until she wins," says vet Dr Bruce Fogle

You're an IT manager.

You're pretty smart. But one thing puzzles you.

If PC manufacturers have all this cutting-edge technology, why does it take most of them two weeks to deliver?

What technology are we talking here? Bicycles? Shire horses?

Baffled? Don't worry.

Here at Solution Point, we're smart enough to deliver you a great-value, cutting-edge Hewlett-Packard PC in just two working days.

And we can't figure it out either.

**Solution Point**

Phone us today... and it'll be on its way tomorrow!

**0345 400 300**

Even low call phone rates apply.



Hewlett-Packard Vectra VL 5/120 • Pentium® processor 120MHz with 840MB enhanced IDE hard disk • 8MB EDO RAM • 256KB pipeline burst synchronous cache • Bus Master enhanced IDE HDD controller • Desktop 4x4 package • Windows for Workgroups 3.11 or Windows 95 pre-loaded • Win 95 keyboard and mouse • HP DMI 250 pre-loaded • Dual level password • 14" low emissions 1024 monitor • 3 year warranty, 1st year on site. Other Hewlett-Packard PCs available within 48 hours • HP Vectra VL 5/183 • Pentium processor 133MHz, 1.28GB HDD, 16MB RAM, 15" low emissions 1024 monitor at \$1,115.08 including VAT

low emissions 1024 monitor at \$1,140 ex. VAT (\$1,350.08 inc. VAT) • HP Vectra VL 5/166 Pentium processor 166MHz, 1.28GB HDD, 16MB RAM, 15" low emissions 1024 monitor at \$1,349 ex. VAT (\$1,558.08 inc. VAT) • HP Vectra XM 5/166 Network Ready, Pentium processor 166MHz, 1.28GB HDD, 16MB RAM, 15" low emissions 1024 monitor at \$1,390 ex. VAT (\$1,643.83 inc. VAT). To place your order call us today.



Designed for Microsoft Windows 95

excluding VAT £949

£1,115.08 including VAT



## Is Russia ready for a Cromwell?

The Kremlin hasn't seen the last of Lebed, says **Dominic Lieven**

The sacking by Boris Yeltsin of Aleksandr Lebed is anything but unexpected. General Lebed was taken into President Yeltsin's team to ensure victory in this year's elections. He has served that purpose. Mr Yeltsin in theory granted General Lebed wide-ranging powers and responsibilities, thereby arousing intense hostility among the Kremlin barons. With a serious and much-postponed heart operation now in the offing, the struggle to succeed Mr Yeltsin among the barons has become intense. This has made coherent government impossible. It has also ensured a bitter struggle to control the security forces, whose support in the event of Mr Yeltsin's death might be very important.

In the battle for popularity, Mr Lebed has proved formidable, using his position to conclude a truce in Chechnya which has overwhelming public support. Last week he threatened in *The Times* to name the guilty men responsible for that disastrous war. No other figure at Mr Yeltsin's court has anything approaching Mr Lebed's appeal to the public as an incorruptible outsider in Kremlin politics, or his potential to forge a centrist nationalist and ex-communist coalition, without directly threatening the big private economic interests. He was too dangerous to keep anywhere near the levers of power.

There is unlikely to be any immediate unconstitutional challenge to Mr Yeltsin's decision. General Lebed is not universally popular among the senior officers of the army. Nor has he been given the time or opportunity to place his own lieutenants in effective control of the armed forces. It is unlikely that General Lebed would appeal for military support or that he would get it if he tried to do so. However frustrated, the Russian Army has a long tradition of non-intervention in politics. Nor is it the army as a whole that matters but rather a group of elite units, some army, some paramilitary, that surround Moscow. Some of them answer to one or other of the barons rather than to the Defence Minister, General Igor Rodionov. The latter, though beholden to General Lebed, is new to his job; his personal experience of military intervention in domestic politics is an unhappy one, his career almost having been ruined when units under his command broke up a demonstration in Tbilisi in 1989, killing many in the process.

It is in General Lebed's interest to bide his time. His sacking will have made him more popular than ever with much of the electorate. They despise the professional politicians and the new rich businessmen in Mr Yeltsin's court. Anatoli Chubais, the President's chief of staff who masterminded the crash privatisation of the economy, is probably the most hated man in Russia. The seemingly bluff, naive but patriotic Lebed fits the popular stereotype of a Russian hero. Many ordinary Russians will now see him as having shared their own fate: like them, he has been tricked, robbed and humiliated by the fat cats who rule their country. What all this will add up to

in political terms depends on how long Mr Yeltsin survives. The constitution states that if the President dies the Prime Minister acts in his place, with new presidential elections occurring within three months. His office would give Viktor Chernomyrdin the power base to make a bid for the presidency. He would be supported, with varying degrees of enthusiasm, by most of those who backed Mr Yeltsin in this year's election. But he is unlikely to be able to extend his appeal beyond the pro-Yeltsin coalition. Many promises were made in the election; few have been kept. The state is bankrupt. Millions of Russians are owed months of back-pay. For pensioners, farmers, many industrial workers and all those dependent on state handouts, this will be a grim winter. It is unlikely that Mr Chernomyrdin could repeat Mr Yeltsin's success should even half fair presidential elections occur before next spring.

General Lebed would probably be able to line up many financial backers, eager to clamber onto his bandwagon. As yet, however, he has no organisation. Gennadi Zyuganov, the Communist Party leader, has plenty of organisation and enough money but no charisma. A deal between the Communist leadership and General Lebed is improbable but not impossible. In the first round of elections it is also possible that many Communists would transfer their allegiance to General Lebed. In a straight fight against Mr Chernomyrdin in the second round, General Lebed would have a great chance of victory.

Should this happen there would be no need for panic in the West. Mr Lebed is no kind of madman. His stand on the Chechen war has been courageous and well judged. He came to dislike extremist Russian nationalists while commanding general in Moldova. On Nato's expansion, his private opinion seems to be as moderate as any Russian politician's could be. He is far too aware of Russia's weakness to cultivate neo-imperialist ambitions. And he has been a consistent supporter of Russian capitalism, which alone can make the country powerful again. But a future President Lebed would have little experience in economics and could be easily influenced. And his victory could excite nationalist extremists among the 25 million Russians in the Near Abroad. It will be safer for Russia and the world if Mr Yeltsin survives this winter and elections wait until industrial recovery and a restoration of state finances begin to reduce the misery of scores of millions of provincial Russians. But Russia's very identity is now up for grabs. For a generation at least, this is going to be a difficult country with which to deal. The Russian tradition is one of immense patience punctuated by vastly destructive explosions of mass anger. The 1990s will probably not see a recurrence of this problem. But we cannot be sure.

The author is professor of Russian government at the London School of Economics.



Picture exclusive: Lost Tory son comes home to mother at last!

## Taleban meets Caliban

Whether in Afghanistan or Algeria, Muslim fundamentalism contradicts the spirit and the history of Islam

Stop Press. Thirty-four killed in Algeria ambush by Muslim fundamentalists, in Algerian town of Laghouat. Passengers of a bus were told to get out for identity checks, and one by one their throats were cut. (This news was relayed to the world a fortnight ago in a one-column *Times* story well down the page.)

No doubt my readers are horrified by this story, but I have to say that it is by no means remarkable, for the story has been replicated in Algeria approximately 30,000 times over not many years. The other side of this terrible argument is by no means unwilling to shoot first and toss a hand grenade after; many an Algerian soldier has shot a fundamentalist without asking him first if he would like a cup of tea.

And if my readers are bemused by this tale of murder most foul, and wonder why and how it comes to pass, I can tell you. The beautiful and holy Muslim religion is not a chameleon, though the fanatical wing of it is making it into one. Remember, those who cut the throats are not Christians or followers of other religions, they are brother Muslims, presumably doing it so that the fundamentalist Muslims will eventually take over the entire Muslim world, and there will be only fundamentalists.

Anyone with eyes and understanding must have seen over the years, and not very many years, that the Muslim religion is becoming much more prominent in Britain. That prominence gives shame to the other religions in Britain. For instance, the Christians are getting fewer, or if not fewer, not going deep into their souls; we Jews are getting less and less interested in our beautiful religion; the minor religions show no sign of growing.

But the Muslims take their wonderful religion seriously, and that is one reason that they multiply. And, incidentally, how many people who dip into the Christian Bible or the Jewish Talmud ignore the Koran?

But there is another side to the religion of Muhammad. Indeed, there are many sides, but they all seem to come together, and they all seem to say that there should be but one religion, and that one the Muslim.

The fighting in Afghanistan has been long and bloody, nor is it settled now. The Afghan capital is still besieged, but for the moment

Taleban—the name of the new rulers—reigns. And the first thing that they did when they had conquered was to hang the former president, Najibullah, and leave him and others hanging for a few days. It seems that whatever is the nature of the new rulers, it does not encompass any kind of religion other than the Muslim one. And moreover, the nature of the new Muslim rulers is the kind that does slit throats.

Moreover, it took not days but mere hours to make clear that anyone who lives under the fanatical wing of Muhammad is to live under a reign of terror, though Muhammad surely did not want that. But the fanatical wing of the Muslim religion has conquered, and was now in the hands of that religion. And the words of the trumpet that sounded were: "We will punish all those who do not follow Islamic teachings, whether educated or uneducated."

Eyewitnesses in the capital say they saw armed Taleban fighters thrashing two women with aerials ripped from a car; the women were apparently guilty of not wearing strict Islamic dress. Women who fail to wrap themselves in these robes are horribly beaten. (You can see, on any pavement in London, women shrouded entirely in black cloth except for a quarter-inch slit for their eyes. But in their case it is not enforced by secular law.) In Kabul, on the other hand, a married couple, riding together on their own bicycle, were beaten because they were riding too close. Men who do not have beards are told that must grow one or be beaten, perhaps to death. A butcher had two of his fingers cut off for selling meat at the wrong price.

Television sets must be destroyed, as must videotaping and cassettes. Games like soccer are forbidden. Pet birds are illegal, and because they may not be fed they must die. Playing chess or card games is forbidden. Praying at home is banned; it must be

done only in the mosques. Girls may not leave their homes, nor may they talk to men other than relations. Nor may they go to school or learn. Women with serious injuries can be dragged back to their homes. Music is banned (any kind of music). A couple having an affair are stoned to death. Anyone found drinking liquor will be stoned to death.

In hospitals the patients are dying, because many of the doctors are women, and thus may not work. Take this: "A short distance away a woman doctor was pleading with the mullahs, saying she had to work

because she had three patients to operate on. Her plea was in vain: they sent her home." (Presumably, the patients died.)

Black-turbaned Taleban fighters move through the streets five times a day, beating men into the mosques for prayers and ordering shops to close. Women may not enter mosques. Indeed, if they are even seen out, or wear modern clothing they are whipped. A thief, if caught, has his hand cut off.

The number of women who were working before Taleban arrived was roughly 250,000; none of these is now allowed to work. And tens of thousands of people are daily fleeing from Taleban troops, some because of the hideous life that now lays before them, others because study and work and climbing the ladder and even laughter would disappear.

There is hunger in the orphanage, and not a single toy, the place is filthy. One woman does what she can all the time in fear of being beaten if Taleban members see her. (At this point it is surely proper to hail Christopher Thomas, our man in Kabul, who brings all this awful news to *Times* readers.)

We should have known, though who could have even guessed? Did you or I give more than a glance at the murder case in Leeds, in which a Moslem killed his sister-in-law — he

drove his car three times over her — after she had walked out of her arranged marriage, saying that she had brought shame on the family? (He was jailed for life, but for all I know he might even now be pleased with himself.)

There is a great deal more to say about this almost incredible story, and I shall certainly say it. But I want to go back to where we started — that is, the way in which the Islamic peoples takes their religion.

I mentioned earlier the 30,000 deaths in Algeria which were solely concerned, on both sides, with Islam. On one side is a country struggling to keep its head (Algeria was moving towards real democracy when she had to break off because of the fight against the fanatics). And on the other side is a country in which the number of innocent people murdered per week is counted, and the higher the number, the greater is the delight of those who are doing the counting, because Islam, it seems, it that wants it this way.

It is difficult to believe that the mad savages in Taleban are of the same belief, but it is true. I look at the Koran very infrequently, but even from my glances at it I instantly find myself in a world as beautiful as it is wonderful. The language in the Christian Bible is so wonderful because of the translations, and the Hebrew ones are similar because they are so profound. But the Koran is a poem in itself, and it is impossible to understand why some Muslims want to exterminate not only non-Muslims, but countless men and women who do follow the teaching of Muhammad.

Can anyone make sense of the horrors of Taleban? Why are there no wedding parties? Why may people not listen to music? Why may we not play chess? Why must I grow a beard? Why should children not be taught? Why must people be stoned to death if they drink a glass of wine? I don't know. But what I do know is that the Muslim breath of life is a wonderful one, but the ravings of Taleban are poisoning one of the greatest teachings in the shape of the Koran and all it tells us.

There are, of course, hundreds of things it tells us, but assuredly it does not tell us to go to Algeria, to get out of our bus on the pretence that we have to identify checks, and, one by one, have our throats cut. Truly, Taleban has come to Caliban.

## Philip Howard



Did David get shot of Goliath with a .22 pebble?

Perhaps, in our natural emotional reaction to Dunblane, we should ban all handguns. If on a cold calculation of probabilities such a ban is likely to save one life, I would vote for it. But it is not obvious that a total ban would do so. The probabilities need to be calculated, coldly.

The "sport" of pistol-shooting seems to me sillier even than motor-racing. But then I am a purist about sport, which seems terribly important while the crowd roars, but is not really a matter of life and death. They should turn the shooting-gallery under Parliament into a crèche. And some of the advertisements and fantasies in the gun magazines and video games are chilling. They suggest that for some a handgun is the equivalent of a rotweiler to others: a macho symbol for inadequate and dangerous young men.

When I was taught to shoot a pistol, I could not hit a barn door at ten paces. The noise was deafening. The gun jumped more disconcertingly even than a rocket-launcher. Missing a large target with ten shots, I amused and amazed the sergeant. But since then the lethal British arms industry has improved the weapon. It is no longer called a pistol but a handgun. From being the most inaccurate and erratic of weapons, it has become an efficient engine of mayhem.

The pistol started life as a toy gun for officers and ladies. Shakespeare's Pistol, the swash-buckler who fires words as though they were blunderbusses, would have missed his comic target (the medieval brag of Roman comedy) if he had been called Handgun. Though that is what pistol means in the original High German. The first reference to pistols in English is to teaching Elizabethan noblemen and gentlemen to skirmish with pistols on horseback during the Spanish alarm.

Duellists, selecting pearl-handled pistols from boxes held out by solemn seconds as if on silver salvers, generally missed, and lived to fight again another day. The gunfighters of the Wild West fought at such short range that the gun flashes set their clothes on fire. And Clay Allison ejaculated so prematurely on the draw that he shot off his own toe.

The image of Clint Eastwood or John Wayne keeping a tin can in the air at a hundred paces with pistol shots is a mirage in gunsmoke. Most of the gun-slingers would have caused more damage if they really had slung their Colts, not fired them.

But the attraction of guns runs old and deep. You can see it by taking small boys to an old-fashioned country fair, where the main attraction for them (but not their sisters) is failing to hit targets with purposefully inaccurate pistols. Freud would explain pistols as penis-symbols. I think they are also modern examples of the archetype of little man winning because he has a deadly weapon.

The earliest paintings show (and perhaps are rituals to ensure) humans managing to kill larger beasts with missiles. The boy David defeated the giant Goliath with the ancient equivalent of a pistol. And Philoctetes had to be coned into sailing for Troy so that his deadly arrows could defeat the beefy Trojans.

Archery was a sport for Kipling's ladies at Simla. And remember May Weiland in *The Age of Innocence*: feather-headed Brownstone socialite, but infallible with her grey goose feathers at the butts. Goddesses such as Artemis, and for that rate, metaphorically Aphrodite, could defeat monstrous male brutes with their arrows. The missile that helps the weak to beat the strong has deep roots in legend and literature. The slang for a pistol during Prohibition was an equalizer, because it equalized the puny with the giants. Such students of slang as J. G. Hamon Runyon and P. G. Wodehouse record such uses as: "He outs with the old equalizer and starts blasting away."

And of course he misses. Today he no longer would, alas, because of the devastating power and rapidity of handguns. So it will be no loss if the pistol in Britain rides off into the sunset, as old gunslingers should. But to judge from the ancient myths and the modern news, getting rid of murder, cruelty and madness from the human condition will take a bit longer. But at least we can make massacre more difficult. That is part of being truly human as well as humane.

## Willett out

LATEST casualty in the cash-for-questions scandal is the Oxford Union. David Willets, Paymaster General, pulled out at the last minute of last night's debate: "This House has no confidence in Her Majesty's Government."

Willets, a former Tory whip, wrote a memo in 1994 suggesting ways of influencing the Select Committee on Members' Interests to the Government's advantage when it was investigating the cash-for-questions affair.

On Wednesday, the House of Commons agreed to look into Willets's role in the affair. And on Wednesday, he had to inform the Union that he would be unable to attend the debate, pleading a "very urgent meeting".

Oxford has drawn deep on Conservative reserves to replace a man considered to be among the brightest in government. Enter David Ashby, MP for North-West Leicestershire, and a man with a emptyish looking diary since he lost a libel case concerning his sexuality against *The Sunday Times*. A verbose sort. Ashby was delighted to fill in.

"We are very disappointed that David Willets couldn't come," said

Jenny Carter-Manning, the union's President. "But I am delighted about Mr Ashby."

Ashby will face Peter Lilley, Secretary of State for Social Security, who has not managed to find an alternative engagement in time.

### Go West

OKLAHOMA should brace itself for the arrival of a noisy new neighbor.



Fergie goes Okie

bour. The Duchess of York has indicated that if she decides to emigrate from Great Britain she might consider moving to the great Midwest of the United States.

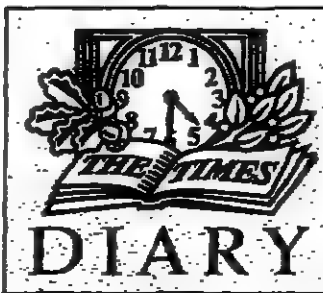
Speaking to a New York newspaper columnist about persistent rumours of a move to America, the Duchess said: "The Midwest gets overlooked. I like what I have seen there." It is understood that the Duchess was impressed by the pace of life in Oklahoma after she gave money to the city after last year's bomb blast.

The Midwest is, by tradition, a realm of slow rhythms, factory towns and flat grain fields, where the boys are called Rusty and the six-pack of beer has replaced the six-shooter and, above all, where folk respect privacy. The Midwest is also horse country.

### Cowed

EYEING each other snakishly on Wednesday night were Sir Jocelyn Stevens, chairman of English Heritage, and Lord McAlpine both at a London party to celebrate Roy Strong's latest book, *The English Arcadia: Country Life 1897-1997*.

It was a political decision, nothing personal, explained Stevens, chomping on a fistful of canapés, his stout partner Vivien Duffield beside him.



He could not afford to be seen in public with Alistair McAlpine ever since the peer, dad for the evening in a loud tweed, signed up with the Referendum Party.

"Virginia [Bottomley] would sack me," said Stevens, "although I've no doubt that Alistair will throw the best party at their conference this weekend."

McAlpine was flattered: "I'm a great admirer of Jocelyn's sense of humour," he said, "but I'm no admirer of Mrs Bottomley."

### Beer match

SOUTH AFRICA's cricket team has started its tour of India on the worst possible note: their consignment of beer has been held up by customs. Officials at Bombay airport have impounded the team's colossal load of Castle lager and

asked for approximately £5,000 to release it. South Africa's High Commissioner in Delhi has been brought in to negotiate the lager's freedom against a backdrop of some notably venomous fast bowling from his team.

"It is important that the players have their beer, particularly when they are winning," said Ali Bacher, South African Cricket's head man. "They are winning a lot at the moment so they need a lot of beer."

Celebrating its 150th anniversary at a party in Monte's nightclub on Wednesday night, Cartier chose to invite Prince Michael of Kent as guest of honour. The asking price for the Prince these days is £20,000, payable to his Hyde Park appeal. For this one can watch him eat supper then gowp at him in a lurid discotheque.

### Less is more

ASK Drew Barrymore to strip or swear on screen and she will do so with the same enthusiasm Liz Taylor tackled a drinks cabinet. Ask her to sing, and as Woody Allen has just discovered, and Miss Barrymore comes over all shy.

She was the one member of the cast in Woody Allen's new musical *Everybody Says I Love You* who refused to sing on camera. Julia Rob-



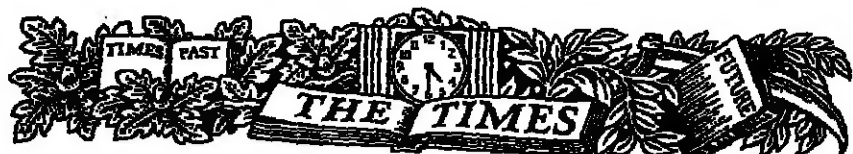
Barrymore: dubbed

erts was quite happy to make her celluloid singing debut for the film, but not the precociously experienced Miss Barrymore.

"She just felt that she was tone deaf, and that there was a low limit beneath which she was not prepared to go," said a loose-tongued clapperboard man. It is probably just as well. Those who heard her try one song compared her voice to that of a cat on heat. Faced by this, Allen, a renowned stickler, reluctantly agreed to have the song dubbed while she mimed.

P-H-S





## LEBED IN LIMBO

A man more dangerous outside than inside the Kremlin walls

Little more than a hundred days ago, President Yeltsin appeared on television with Aleksandr Lebed, appointed the popular former general to the powerful post of national security adviser and hinted that here was his natural political successor. It was an alliance that sealed Mr Yeltsin's reelection; but it soured almost immediately. Yesterday, visibly angry, Mr Yeltsin went on television again, flourished his pen and signed on camera the decree dismissing Mr Lebed for intolerable ambition, failure to consult him on decisions and refusal to work with the rest of the Russian Government.

Mr Yeltsin must have felt that he had no other choice. Ever since he was hospitalised pending heart surgery, power struggles within the Kremlin have discredited and all but paralysed his administration. Mr Lebed is not the only member of the Government with presidential ambitions, but he has been the only man rash enough to behave as though the presidency were already his in all but name — and to question publicly Mr Yeltsin's fitness to exercise power.

From hospital, Mr Yeltsin has tried to cut him down to size, rebuking him publicly for "quarrelling with everyone at the same time" and leaving the Prime Minister, Viktor Chernomyrdin, a free hand to elbow him out of the Kremlin's inner councils. The genie defiantly refused to be stuffed back into the bottle. His list of enemies lengthened week by week, finally including Igor Rodionov, whom he had insisted on having appointed Defence Minister, and even the formerly supportive Russian media.

A complete rupture was therefore Mr Yeltsin's only way of reasserting his authority before it was dissipated beyond recovery. Mr Lebed's dismissal may procure a truce in the Kremlin, which can sell this deeply unpopular move only as a blow for unity and discipline. But the price could be high. Mr Yeltsin cannot be unaware of the risks. His own rise to power accelerated after President Gorbachev hounded him from office and the parallels are uncomfortably close. Mr Lebed far outstriks Mr Yeltsin or any other minister in the public trust and would almost certainly win a presidential election if it were called today. This could

be the best move of Mr Lebed's short political career — as, by courting dismissal, he seems himself to have calculated.

Mr Lebed has the aura of a strong leader. In a deeply corrupted political system, his reputation for personal probity has survived his recent alliance of convenience with Aleksandr Korzhakov, the sinister and suspiciously rich former presidential bodyguard dismissed last June. Out of office, he is free to return to the seductively simple themes of honesty, order and patriotism that drew unpaid soldiers and miners, scientists, pensioners and jobless youngsters to his side in the last election campaign. Between now and the end of the year, he can test his strength in Russian regional elections. He is none the worse off for being seen as a political loner; and if he can attract well-heeled backers he will be in pole position if Mr Yeltsin's health irrevocably breaks down.

Above all, the peace deal he has brokered in Chechnya through sheer force of personality is as popular with ordinary Russian people as it is unpopular with the political classes. If it breaks down now, as it will may, Mr Yeltsin will be bitterly blamed for siding with the hawkish Interior Minister, Anatoli Kulikov, in the dispute that Mr Chernomyrdin made the catalyst for Mr Lebed's dismissal. Mr Kulikov's accusations against Mr Lebed were so grave that, if they had been demonstrably true, Russians would probably have accepted Mr Yeltsin's decision. Mr Lebed was accused of plotting to seize power in a coup, deploying a 50,000-strong military "legion" and enlisting the support of Chechen rebel forces. But the legion does not exist, the Chechens quite plausibly retort that they have enough on their hands at home without "sorting out sordid squabbles in Moscow" and Mr Chernomyrdin himself, while saying that some of the accusations were true, dismissed any question of "mutinies and putches".

The popular verdict is likely therefore to be that Mr Lebed was the victim of a Kremlin plot redolent of the Communist era. If people conclude that he was duped by Mr Lebed's political enemies, Mr Yeltsin's show of strength may yet come to be seen as further evidence of his weakness.

## FOR THE LOVE OF A MAN

Diane Blood should be allowed to have her child

When a much-loved husband dies, one of the few consolations left to the widow is the reminder of him in their children. Though the man has gone, some part of him lives on. There is a natural sympathy for Diane Blood in wanting to use her dead husband's sperm to produce the child that together they had planned and eagerly awaited.

She and her late husband, Stephen, badly wanted to start a family. Thinking that she was pregnant, the couple had already started to decorate a nursery and to subscribe to a baby magazine when he died suddenly of meningitis. In law, however, a donor has to give written consent before artificial insemination can take place. Because Mr Blood fell ill unexpectedly and because he never recovered from his coma, such consent was not possible to obtain.

Had the insemination taken place while he was still unconscious but not yet dead, there would have been no legal problems. Treatment as a couple requires no written consent. Mrs Blood thought, however, at the time that she was already bearing his child. Now she has been denied the chance to do so, first by the Human Fertilisation and Embryology Authority (HFEA), and yesterday by a judge.

It is understandable why written consent is always required for artificial insemination by donor in which a stranger's sperm is used to replace that of an infertile male partner. There are also circumstances in which a husband might not want his wife to use his sperm at a later date: for instance, if they had parted in the meantime and he did not

want the responsibility of more children. But these signatures are required so that the donor should not suffer from ill-advised use of his sperm. How can a dead man's interests be harmed by such use, least of all by his wife?

The HFEA rightly points out that, except when couples are treated together, it cannot legally make an exception to the rule on written consent where insemination takes place in Britain. But Parliament gave it total discretion on the import and export of sperm and embryos. There is nothing to stop it giving permission to Mrs Blood to undergo treatment in Belgium or America, in both of which countries such treatment is legal and has already been offered to her.

Baroness Warnock, who drew up the original guidelines for the HFEA, said yesterday that, had her committee envisaged such a case, it would have found no ethical or public policy objections to allowing Mrs Blood to become pregnant with her husband's sperm. As it is, she can use the sperm of any donor but her husband: an extraordinary state of affairs.

The HFEA has shown an unyieldingness that seems singularly inappropriate to this case. It demanded costs from a woman who has already remortgaged her house and raised £50,000 to fight this far. It opposed her right to appeal, which she can anyway afford. This case is unlikely to set a precedent. The authority should now use the discretion it possesses under the Act, abandon its narrow legalism, and adopt some compassionate common sense.

## DEAD CAT SOCIETY

Down Under, a surplus of feline poms

New charges are still being added to the indictment against Captain Cook, more than 200 years after he first landed in Australia. Ships of the time, whether manned by explorers or convicts, kept cats against rats and mice. When an 18th-century Tiddlers first stepped ashore from the *Endeavour* he started something bigger than he could have imagined, bigger, indeed, than the local population: there are now more cats than people in Australia.

Eighteen million of them are wild and they munch smaller Australian fauna for lunch. One expert reckons that wild cats have destroyed 23 Australian species of birds and small furry animals. The Army was called out in Queensland not long ago for target practice on a plague of wild cats bothering a town. An Australian pet cat, Himmy, has put in a claim to be the world's largest. His neck measured 15 inches, his stomach 32, yet his owner still made the implausible claim that Himmy was a moderate eater.

The anti-cat movement Down Under is quite clear that Britain is yet again the source of all Australia's ills. A lethal virus has recently been let loose on the country's 120 million rabbits which are also judged to be out of control and were, of course, introduced by the British. Bunnies are now keeling over in their thousands, and one

Australian MP wants to treat the cat population likewise over the next 15 years. Since the Government is also culling koalas, expect to hear soon that the cuddly bears were also hidden in Captain Cook's luggage.

Merely killing or neutering cats seems a little dull. Since a fashion for wilderness cuisine is sweeping America and Canada, why not put moggies on the menu? Follow the example of Dr John Walsley from Adelaide, who wears a catskin hat and intends to cook cat in his restaurants. If smart restaurateurs elsewhere offer carbonade of hyena, goujons of alligator and snackfoods made from mealworm larvae, chefs searching for new culinary opportunities should not turn up their noses at kitten en crouste, pussyburgers or salad of Siamese with lemon grass and saffron.

To make the streets of Sydney safe for the duck-billed platypus to roam without fear of being mugged by ravenous cats, every feasible idea will have to be brought into service. If Australia has a cat surplus, perhaps somewhere else suffers a shortage. As it happens, Paris does. The French capital's rats are multiplying too fast for comfort. Nothing in history is irreversible: let transport ships set sail from Australia to France with convicted cats on board, destined for a more useful life back in the old world from which their ancestors came.

## New rules threat to the vulnerable

From the Chief Executive of the National Association of Citizens Advice Bureaux and the Director of the Child Poverty Action Group

Sir, The legal protection afforded to some of our most vulnerable citizens will be seriously diminished by regulations which were made during the parliamentary recess and will come into force on October 21, which change the rules governing appeals to social security, disability and child-support appeal tribunals.

The new regulations are clearly intended to reduce both the number of appeals and, it would seem, the proportion that succeed. Claimants will be expected in future to provide more information and legal argument. Many will not be able to cope with this and, without access to professional help or advice, will simply lose by default.

The regulations will also reduce substantially the proportion of appeals in which the claimant appears in person before the tribunal. At present, an oral hearing is arranged in every case. Claimants who do not wish to attend can inform the tribunal clerk and the appeal is then heard in their absence, but most claimants do attend. In future, oral hearings will be held only where specifically requested.

This is a reversal of a long-standing policy. Claimants have formerly been encouraged to attend, since tribunals often find it impossible to arrive at a balanced judgment without questioning them.

Statistics consistently demonstrate that appeals heard in absence are much less likely to succeed: the most recent figures show success rates of 46 per cent for unrepresented claimants attending social security appeal tribunals, 64 per cent for those attending with a representative, but less than 10 per cent for non-attenders.

Under the new rules, claimants who are able to obtain advice from a Citizens Advice Bureau or other professional adviser and decide to go to a tribunal will, as now, mostly receive a favourable decision. Those without such advice are much less likely to take up their right to a hearing and the vast majority will have their appeals rejected.

These fundamental changes have been made even before the DSS consultation exercise on decision-making and appeals closes. They cannot be prevented from coming into force on October 21 since they do not require prior parliamentary approval. They can, however, be defeated subsequently by a resolution of either House.

On behalf of the Social Security Consortium we urge MPs of all parties to back such a resolution and ensure that it is debated at the earliest possible time.

Yours faithfully,  
ANN ABRAHAM,  
Chief Executive, National Association of Citizens Advice Bureaux.

SALLY WITCHER,  
Director,  
Child Poverty Action Group,  
NACAB, Myddelton House,  
115-123 Pentonville Road, N1,  
October 11.

## Powers of the Bar

From Mr Ramnik Shah

Sir, With respect to Mr Neil Addison (letter, October 15), for so long as there remain two distinct branches of the legal profession, it is only right that a choice has to be made between practising as a solicitor and practising as a barrister, and both the Bar Council and the Law Society should ensure that those who seek to practise should do so exclusively within one discipline or the other.

Personally I had no qualms about having to disbar myself on becoming a solicitor more than 20 years ago, having initially qualified as a barrister some 13 years previously.

The kind of revision of "the Bar's archaic rules" advocated by Mr Addison would create a middle ground, an overlapping or functions between barristers and solicitors which would not, I suggest, having also practised in a "fused" common law jurisdiction, necessarily be in the public interest.

Against the background of a climate of reform of the English legal system as a whole, however, what we need is a greater understanding of the different roles of barristers and solicitors, better communication between them and more respect for their respective skills and specialisations.

This can happen only provided their specific identities are not allowed to erode.

Yours truly,  
RAMNIK SHAH,  
Preuveners & Co (solicitors),  
Elm House,  
113-115 London Road,  
Mitcham, Surrey,  
October 15.

## Dinner for six

From Mrs Harriet Osborne

Sir, Mrs Renée Armstrong has only herself to blame (letter, October 15; see also letter, October 9). If her husband refuses to refurbish her "awful" kitchen because "it works all right", she should make sure it doesn't.

Yours faithfully,  
HARRIET OSBORNE,  
90 Warwick Road, Ealing, W5,  
October 15.

## LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London E1 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

## Nobel Prize for Indonesia's critics

From the Deputy Director, Article 19

Sir, You rightly point out that the Indonesian Government is unlikely to be shamed, let alone moved, to action by the award of the Nobel Peace Prize to Bishop Carlos Belo and José Ramos-Horta of East Timor (leading article, October 14).

Sadly, a large part of Indonesia's population may also wonder what the fuss is all about. Since Indonesia's invasion of East Timor in 1975, they have been consistently denied accurate information about East Timorese demands for self-determination and fed a diet of official make-believe.

This is one reason why General Suharto clings so tenaciously to his control of the media. Indonesia's journalists and broadcasters still must operate under one of the world's most insidious censorship regimes, which even today assures that commercial broadcasters (all of whom, anyway, are controlled by the Suharto family or its close associates) opt for a regime of tight self-censorship, rather than featuring news that may be deemed to be politically sensitive.

Without a free and open debate, East Timorese aspirations are unlikely to be understood in Indonesia and the territory's future will remain a matter of international concern.

Yours faithfully,  
MALCOLM SMART,  
Deputy Director,  
Article 19, The International Centre Against Censorship,  
Lancaster House,  
33 Islington High Street, N1,  
October 15.

## Rabies and quarantine

From Dr G. S. Turner

Sir, On October 11 you reported a human case of rabies (letters, October 16) and the hazards he presented to those who attended him before his inevitable death.

Today the Governor of Hong Kong joined consular officials, service personnel and the Minister for Agriculture in the clamour for abolishing quarantine. The abolitionists' argument is that "the law far outweighs the level of threat".

However, although the WHO world survey notes a dramatic decline in rabies incidence in Hong Kong's neighbour China, which is about to take over the colony, some 40,000 cases a year were recorded up to 1983.

Similarly in Europe, despite a steady decline, nearly 3,000 cases were recorded in the first quarter of this year; most of these were in foxes but almost 1,000 were in domestic animals, of which approximately half were dogs and cats.

Yours faithfully,  
G. S. TURNER,  
81 Charnmouth Road,  
St Albans, Hertfordshire,  
October 14.

From Dr David Brown

Sir, I disagree with the views expressed by Dr Thomas Stutford (Medical briefing, October 11).

First, it is incorrect to state that the spit alone of a human case of rabies can infect others. The only recognised method of transmission of rabies from person to person has been through corneal transplantation. Although the spit of cases poses a theoretical risk, the chance of transmission to a healthcare worker is extremely remote.

## Referendum Party

From Mr S. B. C. Ewelegh

Sir, Previous opponents castigated Sir James Goldsmith, a former green-grocer, for being a shopkeeper (report, June 12). Now a wing of the Bow Group likens him ("Pro-Europe Tories mock Goldsmith's 'Napoleonic ego'", October 16) to Napoleon, that arch critic of shopkeepers.

It seems Sir James cannot win (except perhaps in the seats of some Euro-federalist MPs).

Yours faithfully,  
SHAUN EVELEGH,  
Cairnbrook,  
Fairy Road, Seaview, Isle of Wight.

From Mr S. H. Murray Wells

Sir, I suppose it was predictable that the Conservative Bow Group should

From Mr Andrew Stuart

Sir, In December 1975, when the Indonesian army invaded East Timor, I was head of the political section in the British Embassy, Jakarta.

No one in the Foreign Office was starry-eyed about the occupation. Since independence the Indonesian Government has always had a rough record of taking over places within its geographical area. Irian Jaya (West Irian), which no one remembers now, was arguably an even more brutal example, and even within Indonesia proper Javanese colonialism has created tensions between the ethnically very different islands.

But for Ramos-Horta's party, Fretilin, and still more for the Portuguese Government now to pose as innocents and peacemakers is, in my view, absurd. Your leading article says that, at the time of the invasion, East Timor was a Portuguese colony. It was not. The Portuguese had simply abandoned the place of their own free will, leaving a complete vacuum. The result was chaos, which Fretilin, the alleged freedom movement, was quite unable to resolve: in fact I would ascribe they contributed to it.

The Indonesians could just have let things rip. They chose instead to take over. They made a mess of it, but others, including those now honoured, have, in my view, let down the people of East Timor as badly as have they.

Yours faithfully,  
ANDREW STUART,  
Long Hall,  
North Street, Wareham, Dorset,  
October 14.

Secondly, there have been only a handful of cases who have survived once the illness has started, and there is no evidence that modern intensive-care support leads to increased survival.

Many people in Britain do not appreciate that rabies still occurs in most countries in the world, and that an effective treatment exists.

It is possible to prevent the onset of rabies by prompt treatment with vaccine at the time of an animal bite. Travellers abroad should be advised of the importance of seeking prompt medical attention if they are bitten, both in the country and on returning home.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID BROWN,  
Public Health Laboratory Service,  
Central Public Health Laboratory,  
Virus Reference Division,  
61 Colindale Avenue, NW9,  
October 11.

From Mrs Gwenda Brophy

Sir, Several years ago I incurred about bringing my German Shepherd dog back from southern Africa. The kennel costs were prohibitive and included, I recall, a surcharge for heating Binky's kennel during the cold weather (and what dog-loving owner could deny this comfort?). The amount required was hardly less than the cost of heating my Victorian two-bedroom property.

Whatever the arguments for and against the present system, there are certainly sound economic arguments for the dismantling of the existing cosy, extractive market structure.

Yours sincerely,  
GWENDA BROPHY,  
6 Mosses Road, Bromley, Kent,  
October 14.

attempt to traduce Sir James Goldsmith's motives. It will surely have the opposite effect.

The general election will be founded on a false prospectus: whether the country is to be governed by Labour or the Conservatives, Sir James has merely pointed out something that may be painful for politicians but is nevertheless obvious: the question on the table will in fact be whether the country is to be governed by Brussels or Westminster.

His suggestion that the electorate should decide this altogether new and overriding constitutional question without obfuscation does not seem unreasonable to me.

Yours faithfully,  
S. H. MURRAY WELLS,  
Pond Farm, Shipton Moyne,  
Tisbury, Gloucestershire,  
October 17.

## Thatcher's parents

From Dr G. W. Bernard

Sir, Reviewing how politicians draw on the experience of their families in order to illustrate their arguments (report, October 12), Alice Thomson says of Margaret Thatcher that "her mother wasn't even mentioned in her autobiography".

No so. The first chapter of *The Path to Power* (1995), "A provincial childhood", frequently refers to her mother, Beatrice Roberts. And later in the same volume she writes:

Like many people who live for others, [my mother] made possible all that her husband and daughters did... Although in later years I would speak more readily of my father's political influence on me, it was from my mother that I inherited the ability to organize and combine so many different duties of an active life.

Yours faithfully,  
GEORGE BERNARD,  
University of Southampton,  
Department of History,  
Highfield, Southampton, Hampshire.

## A woman's work is almost done

From Mr A. D. Hewson

Sir, I continue to be bemused by media laments for the destruction of the role of men in contemporary society (articles, "The second sex?", October 14) when it is the housewife who has lost an empire and has yet to find a role.

All those born or brought up in the Fifties will remember the acquisition of material goods which, step by step, reduced the role of housewife from a full-time fulfilling role to a part-time nuisance job. The household wash took all day Monday until the arrival of the washing machine. The vacuum cleaner cut the cleaning hours in half. The supermarket eliminated Friday as baking day and the refrigerator transformed shopping from a daily event to a weekly chore.

From an historical perspective the mechanisation of the home has eliminated the role of millions of women in much the same way that mechanisation of agriculture eliminated the role of the agricultural peasant. It is only because "housewife" was not and is not a paid occupation that we do not register such job destruction and its consequences.

Yours sincerely,  
ANDREW HEWSON,  
15 Bridus Mead,  
Blewbury, Oxfordshire,  
October 14.

## Making allowances

From Sir Sydney Giffard

Sir, Who has put Joe Joseph (article, October 14) up to revive the old belief that the Japanese man survives on pocket money given to him by his wife from his own wage packet?

For many years the man has devalued the contents of his pay packet, half into his pocket and the other half into a specially produced lookalike packet, handing the latter to his wife in the confident expectation that she will supplement his own allocation quite generously.

Yours sincerely,  
SYDNEY GIFFARD,  
Winkley House,  
Berwick St John,  
Nr Shaftesbury, Wiltshire,  
October 14.

## University finances

From the Pro-Vice-Chancellor of the University of Buckingham

Sir, You report today (News in brief) that the London School of Economics has decided, for the time being, not to introduce top-up fees for undergraduate students. This reprieve is almost certain to be only temporary.

Top-up fees are inevitable. This is not just because levels of state funding have fallen to the point where many universities' finances are in a critical condition. It is also because the small-group teaching and attention to the individual which were once the hallmark of British higher education are rapidly disappearing in all but a select handful of universities, as the ratio of teaching staff to students has grown ever more disadvantageous.

Students who want more personal attention will in future have to pay more than the Government provides, either, as in Germany, through private arrangements for additional tuition, or through top-up fees.

Yours faithfully,  
ROBERT A. PEARCE,  
The University of Buckingham,  
Buckingham MK13 1EG,  
October 15.

## National Grid

From Mr Colin Humphrey

Sir, Andrew Young and Peter McGregor (letters, October 9 and 11) rightly draw attention to the great need to improve our landscape by laying electricity lines underground.

I support their case, but it will not succeed unless it is a long-term programme, with part of the cost appearing on the customer's electricity bills. Perhaps the electricity utilities could be requested to commit a percentage of their capital budgets to burying overhead lines; and Offer, the electricity regulator, which already monitors the costs of the utilities, could examine that expenditure to check that the cost to consumers is fair.

This should not be confined to National Grid, which manages the highest voltages, but should include the intermediate voltages of the regional electricity companies. The UK would not be the first. Electricity de France has a policy of burying lines. And why stop at electricity? Telephone cables are easier and cheaper to lay underground.

Yours faithfully,  
C. D. HUMPHREY,  
1 The Orchard, Church Road,  
Great Bookham, Surrey.

## Face-saving

From Mr Jason Barbour

Sir, At prep school I grew a first-rat crop of cress on my flannel (letters, October 12, 15, 17). The flannel, however, did not come out so well and went into permanent set-aside.

Yours faithfully,  
JASON BARBOUR,  
19 Cortayne Road, SW6,  
October 17.







OBITUARIES

# BERTHOLD GOLDSCHMIDT

Berthold Goldschmidt, German-born British composer, died in London yesterday aged 93. He was born in Hamburg on January 18, 1903.



Hamburg Opera, Werner Wolff, and soon Schoenberg offered him a place in his composition class.

In spite of setbacks on a scale that would have left most people embittered, Berthold Goldschmidt died a happy man. He was at once gratified and a little amused by the extraordinary renewal of interest in his music over the last decade, and his only unfulfilled wish would have been to have his friends — and enemies — alive to witness it, and perhaps to see London productions of his two operas.

Right until the end, Goldschmidt could recall with total clarity the gallery of characters who shaped his life, one that divided — not quite conversationally — into the archetypal composers' three periods: the early years when, in the words of the encyclopaedia *Die Musik in Geschichte und Gegenwart*, he established himself as "one of the greatest hopes of German music"; a fifty-year middle period blighted by struggles; and the late blossoming.

The Goldschmidt revival in the 1980s brought forth not only a stream of newly vigorous works, but also enough performances and recordings of early pieces to establish him as a small but significant "missing link" in the music of our century. Goldschmidt saw himself as a central European composer, and his mature style is immediately heard to be his own: "On one hand, my style came from nowhere — on the other it is a conglomeration of all the styles around," as he put it.

Although some have remarked on the "Shostakovichian" sounds in his works, the two composers happened to emerge at the same time in two very different musical worlds. The great distinguishing feature of all Goldschmidt's music is his use of counterpoint, which he himself traced back to Bach and the formative influence of a meeting with Busoni.

Goldschmidt once described composing as "catching a bug in the form of a musical idea that troubles you until you write it down and play with it". Music gripped him early on, while he was growing up above the family business (importing bedroom furnishings and accessories) in Hamburg; his parents were amateur singers, and as a child he listened to military bands in the local park. From the age of 15 he had private harmony and counterpoint lessons with the conductor of the

Hamburg Opera, Werner Wolff, and soon Schoenberg offered him a place in his composition class.

But instead he headed for Berlin to study with Franz Schreker, director of the Hochschule für Musik. His graduation exercise was the *Op 4 Passacaglia* for orchestra, which, conducted by Kleiber, won him the state's Mendelssohn Prize. Until 1944 it was thought lost, but its discovery in Viennese archives led to a Proms performance in 1996: reviewing it then, Andrew Porter called it "a piece for the repertoire".

Early successes as a composer encouraged Goldschmidt, but he was still forced to supplement his income during the years of violent inflation in the Berlin Philharmonic and at the Staatsoper in the 1925 premiere of Berg's *Wozzeck*. He wrote incidental music for, and conducted operas at Darmstadt — in spite of the machinations of the Generalmusikdirektor, Karl Böhm. But he was encouraged by the

intendant, Carl Ebert, who took him to Berlin's Städtische Oper in 1931. Goldschmidt put all this theatrical experience to use in composing his first opera, *Der gewaltige Hahnrei* (based on Cromwell's savage farce *Le Cocu magnifique*, or "The Mighty Cuckold"), premiered in Mannheim in 1932. But *Hahnrei* was to be the last opera by a Jewish composer premiered in Germany before Hitler came to power, and in 1935 the inevitable happened: he was interrogated by the

Gestapo. A conversation about the music lessons the interrogating officer's daughter was having resulted in him being freed and advised to leave the country as soon as possible.

Within a week, Goldschmidt made for London, moving into the modest Belgrave Park flat he occupied for the rest of his life. He wrote his anti-Pascalian ballet *Chronica* for the Ballets Russes and taught privately. But regular work did not offer itself until 1944, when he joined the German section of the BBC at Bush House. Setback after setback followed: an unhappy association with Glyndebourne, then a commission for his second opera, the Shelley-based *Beatrice Cenci*, to mark the Festival of Britain — but no performance.

He composed more serious works, including concertos for violin, cello and clarinet, but relative obscurity — his music was shunned by the 1960s avant-garde — gave way to 25 years of creative silence. He survived by conducting, giving among other things the first British performance of Mahler's Third Symphony in 1960 and the premiere of the completed Mahler Tenth at the 1964 Proms, but drifted slowly into retirement.

Or so it seemed. An unexpected 1982 commission for the Clarinet Quartet broke Goldschmidt's long silence, and when performances began anew his distinctive figure — he was a small man with large, laughing eyes — became a familiar sight on the concert scene. In 1985 he was invited to a

concert of his chamber music at the Pasadena Conservatoire; another notable event was the Queen Elizabeth Hall concert performance of *Beatrice Cenci* in 1988. His 90th birthday was marked by a Purcell Room concert and the award of the German Order of Merit (First Class).

He was taken up with the greatest enthusiasm in Germany, as befitted a man who survived Nazi persecution to become a link with an all-but-lost chapter in the country's musical history (some of his works have been recorded for Decca's *Enlightened Music* series); key events were the commission for the Third Quartet (1988-89) from the state of Schleswig-Holstein for the opening of a museum commemorating the Holocaust, and the Berlin Festivals of 1987 and 1994. He was the featured composer of the latter, which saw productions of *Der gewaltige Hahnrei* (unstaged since 1932) and the stage premiere of *Beatrice Cenci* in nearby Magdeburg.

Stirred by these events, the nonagenarian composer continued to work, producing a cycle of French songs for baritone and orchestra, *Les Petits Adieux*, in 1994 and the *Rondeau* for violin and orchestra the following year, both of which revealed a new serenity in his music. He declared that his settings of two more French poems for soprano and orchestra, done last summer, would remain his last works. His wife died in 1979. They had no children.

# WALTER KERR

Walter Kerr, American drama critic and playwright, died on October 9 aged 83. He was born on July 8, 1913.

BEFORE *The New York Times* established its total domination over Broadway there were two theatre critics to whom New York theatregoers paid attention. One was Brooks Atkinson in *The New York Times*; the other was Walter Kerr of *The New York Herald Tribune*, who went down with the ship when the waters closed over his paper in 1966.

He was immediately rescued, however, by being offered his opposite number's job (by then Stanley Kaufman) on *The New York Times*. He was, somewhat grandly, appointed the paper's "supercritic" — writing not just on weekdays but on Sundays as well. He much preferred, though, the more reflective pulpit of the Sunday edition, and by 1967 was exclusively preaching from there while the daily grind of overnight reviewing fell for the next 12 years to the paper's former dance critic, Clive Barnes.

Kerr held conservative views on what made a good play: young experimental writers often despaired of pleasing him. Even Arthur Miller claimed that Kerr was biased against his plays. He hated the idea of the theatre having any social message.

Born in Evanston, Illinois, Kerr began reviewing films for *The Evanston Review* when he was 13. He studied drama at Northwestern University, and had read intensely and

widely by the time he joined the fledgling Speech and Drama Department at the Catholic University in Washington. Many of his ideas were based on St Thomas Aquinas or Aristotle, and they trickled down through the whole department, slightly inhibiting some of his less sure-footed colleagues. As Kerr could not see the point of Chekhov ("nothing happens"), he made sure that no Chekhov was produced by the department while he was there.

He wrote his first play in Washington, a musical comedy entitled *Count Me In*, which transferred from a campus production to New York's Barrymore Theatre in 1942. It was no great commercial success, but encouraged him to keep writing. More plays followed, four of them written with his wife, Jean Kerr, whom he married in 1944. After several modest Broadway hits, Kerr reached the low point of his playwrighting career with the musical *Goldilocks* in 1958, about a stage actress who abandons the footlights for a good marriage. The play had some sparkling numbers and lovely choreography by Agnes de Mille. But, unjustly, it was a commercial flop, losing most of the \$360,000 invested in it. Its failure badly dented the career of its star, Elaine Stritch, and the episode was never referred to again in the Kerr household.

The charge against Kerr as a critic was that he was inclined to act "as a policeman of plays" — and his Catholic background may have had

something to do with this. Even when he left Washington's Catholic University, it was only to join the Jesuit weekly, *Commonweal*. Given such ideological roots, he was not likely to be a natural Beckett or Pinter admirer.

His praise, too, could sometimes have an almost debilitating effect on young actors. Christopher Reeve once explained: "Every Sunday he would write about actors' great moments. That moment when he goes to the lamp and turns it on is the funniest thing... And, of course, the actor couldn't do it again for the next three weeks because he had read the review. Kerr was famous for doing that."

In the 1960s, Kerr was a Pulitzer Prize judge. He retained his exacting standards in the role, and if he and his colleagues felt that no worthy play had been produced that year, then no prize for drama was given. He was awarded a Pulitzer Prize himself for drama criticism in 1978.

He wrote ten books, the best of which was *The Silent Clowns*, which included a proper look at all silent film comedians, including the often neglected W.C. Fields. After 30 years of reviewing, he retired in 1983. In 1990, the Ritz Theatre on West 48th Street was restored and renamed the Walter Kerr Theatre in his honour. Lights on Broadway were briefly dimmed, as a tribute, on the evening that his death was announced.

He is survived by his wife and by their five sons and a daughter.



Walter Kerr (left) with Helen Hayes and Rocco Landesman at a 1990 celebration of the renaming of the Ritz Theatre in Kerr's honour

# CHRISTOPHER LANE

Christopher Lane, sculptor, died of cancer on October 7 aged 66. He was born on December 10, 1929.

SHORTLY before his death Chris Lane was asked what he intended to do with a large piece of stone in his studio and on which he had just started work. It was typical of him that, despite his illness, he launched into an enthusiastic and humorous account of his latest ideas and of the techniques — he loved what he called his "carving" — that he would be employing. His enthusiasm and sense of fun characterised everything he did and made him much loved by his many students and friends.

His own output as a sculptor was comparatively small and he exhibited infrequently, the last time in 1995. Yet his work found its way to private collections all over the world. When pressed on why he produced little he cheerfully cited "sheer idleness and parental duties" but in later life he accepted that his distinctive personal style with its concern for natural forms had been

considered "unfashionable" in the Sixties and Seventies. However, he resolutely remained his own man and never departed from his attempt to produce sculpture that he felt had integrity.

Christopher Baillie Lane was born in Frampton Mansell, Gloucestershire, and was a Gloucester man all his life. His family were what used to be called gentlemen farmers and it was always of great amusement to him that he was directly descended from Jane Lane, a mistress of Charles II. He was educated at Rendcomb College and, after a spell as a leading coder in the Royal Navy (the only service, he said, that would take "an arty farmer"), at Reading University, where he studied Fine Art. It was there that he decided to be a sculptor.

After a spell working on several churches in the North of England with his friend the sculptor David John (where he always said he learned the basics of his trade from the stonemasons) he went to the Royal College of Art in 1956 to study sculpture. The college at that time was in one of its regular "transitional" periods

and he was soon disconcerted to find that his ideas and approach were, at best, treated unsympathetically, not least because he was very wary of the fashions of the time and dared to say so. He left the college in 1960 and began to work as a sculptor and, then, as an occasional teacher.

It was as a teacher of sculpture that he found his true métier. After teaching at art schools in St Albans and Maidenhead he was appointed in 1963 by the painter, Claude Rogers, to a lectureship in the School of Fine Art at Reading University and there he stayed, teaching sculpture, until he retired in 1984. He was an inspiring teacher, sympathetic, amusing, knowledgeable and always confident enough to let others experiment without interference. His personal integrity and the fact that he was never prey to artistic fashions encouraged a generation of students.

Christopher Lane was married twice: first to Jane Dunnell and then to Lynda Moore. He is survived by them and three sons, two from his first marriage.

# ROBERT NUNES CARVALHO

Robert Nunes Carvalho, president of the Anglo-Jewish Association, 1984-85, died on October 3 aged 89. He was born on May 5, 1907.

THROUGHOUT the world, Jewish synagogue life has always been tenuous. Jewish communities have been rooted out by persecution or weakened by assimilation. Against this historical background the continuity of the career of Robert Nunes Carvalho appears all the more remarkable. When he retired in 1984 as president of London's congregation of Sephardic Jews — Jews of Spanish and Portuguese origin — it had been more than 250 years since the death, in the same congregation, of his direct ancestor Isaac Nunes Carvalho.

According to family tradition, the Carvalho presence in Britain stemmed even further back from one Antonio Carvalho who, in 1632, set up a secret Jewish community in London, consisting mainly of outwardly Catholic (Marrano) merchants. They not only needed to escape the attentions

of the Spanish Inquisition, but also that of the English authorities. Jews had been expelled from England in 1290, from Spain in 1492, and four years after that from Portugal. Carvalho's services to Oliver Cromwell, as grain contractor to the Parliamentary Army and as a provider of intelligence about Royalist activities in Holland, paved the way for the re-admission of Jews to England in 1656.

Robert Carvalho was born in London and educated at University College School in Hampstead and at Oriel College, Oxford. When he began his undergraduate studies there had been only gradual changes in the status of the Jewish community in Britain. Figures such as Benjamin Disraeli had long been able to achieve prominence, but only if they first converted to Christianity. By the 1920s, professing Jews had recently achieved Cabinet office, but there was still no Jewish Fellow of any Oxford college.

Some of Carvalho's Jewish undergraduate contemporaries were to break down these social barriers. Isaiah Berlin



Carvalho, by contrast, along with Alan (later Sir Alan) Mocatta, another Sephardic grandee from New College and a future High Court judge, made themselves responsible for preserving and promoting traditional congregational life.

When they returned to London to pursue their legal careers — Mocatta as a barrister, Carvalho as a solicitor — they embarked on a lifelong partnership of Jewish communal service. Their social standing put weight behind them when they represented Jewish interests during and after the Holocaust.

Carvalho was partly lame after a childhood accident. He became the behind-the-scenes thinker in the partnership, while Mocatta was the speaker. For half a century they occupied adjoining seats in the Spanish and Portuguese Synagogue in Maida Vale and would make use of gaps in the lengthy services to discuss and plan. In 1943 Carvalho was elected to the first of several terms as a member of the congregation's Mahamad, the Board of Wardens. From 1967 to 1984 he was first vice-

president and then president of the Board of Elders. Carvalho was devoted to the dignified liturgy of London's Sephardim (many of whom still use top hats instead of skull caps to cover their heads during synagogue services). Nevertheless, he was keen to build bridges with congregations of Ashkenazi Jews of German and East European origin and with the postwar immigration of oriental Sephardim from North Africa and Iraq, which brought families such as the Kedouries and Satchis to London.

From 1954 to 1963 Carvalho was president of the Anglo-Jewish Association. His presidential term coincided with the tercentenary celebrations of the readmission of Jews into Britain by Cromwell.

Carvalho underestimated his role when he likened himself to the "dull worthies" who made themselves responsible for organised Jewish life in Britain. He stressed that great names were not enough to ensure the continuity of the Jewish community. This, he said, required the work of "solid, sober people who are determined to remain Jews". His efforts to ensure Jewish survival ranged from a defiant book, *Whom I Call Glory*, to encouragement of Jewish youth. Although his conservative style was poles apart from that of the conventional Yiddish matchmaker, he and his wife liked nothing better than to entertain bright young people — especially single Jewish graduates.

Robert Carvalho married, in 1957, Esther Myers, a member of the Sebag-Montefiore family. She survives him. They had no children.

# PERSONAL COLUMN

## TICKETS FOR SALE

**TICKETS**  
BA'S V AUSTRALIA  
ENGLAND V NEW ZEALAND  
5 NATIONS RUGBY  
T. TURNER, PEARL JAM,  
STING, JACKSON BROWNE,  
JOE COCKER, GUSTAVO  
ROYAL OPERA HOUSE  
PHANTOM, MISS SAMPSON,  
KIDZLAND, CATS  
SUNSET, LES MIS  
QUADRUPHONY  
**0171 323 4480**  
SPORTS TICKET  
SPECIALISTS

ALL AVAIL: Phonon, all theatre,  
Concert, CD, DVD, T. Turner  
Reply all sport 0171 460 0182

ALL TICKETS: 6 Nations, The  
Turner, C. Turner, all sport  
Concert & theatre, Tel: 0171 925  
0182

ALL WEST END Shows cheapest  
in London Phonon only 0171  
240 9990 please for best prices

## MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

**MARKSON PIANOS**  
100% of new and second  
hand pianos for sale or hire  
with action to buy  
from only £25 per month.  
**0171 935 8682 NW1**  
**0181 854 4517 SE16**  
Service throughout the UK.

## SPECIALISTS

YOU should write with confidence.  
Good quality work, editing,  
Research. Reader 0171 582 4182

## GIFTS

A BIRTHDAY Newspaper. Orig-  
inal. Superbly presented.  
Telephone 0203 906669

## FLATSHARE

FLATMATES London's foremost  
flat (1970) Professional flat  
share service. 0171 582 5191

## DOMESTIC & CATERING SITUATIONS

ALLIANCE available  
Domestic/Childcare  
Babysitting  
Phone: 0171 813 4061

## FLIGHTS DIRECTORY

FLIGHTSEAS  
International Car Hire Available  
Real time 24 hr. info. 24 hr. helpline  
New booking system 100% success  
rate.  
01476 574111

## CAPITAL FLIGHTS

New York 160 hrs 109  
San Francisco 240 hrs 145  
Los Angeles 220 hrs 140  
Chicago 220 hrs 140  
London 160 hrs 109  
Washington 160 hrs 109  
All European/Western destinations  
Water 160 hr/week 17 destinations  
Real time 24 hr. helpline  
0171 209 4000

## FLIGHTS DIRECTORY

EMBASSY FLIGHT CENTRE  
All WorldWide & European  
flights. Real time 24 hr. helpline  
01273 700737

## JETLINE

Jetline is the only airline  
company in the world that  
operates a 24 hour helpline  
0171 360 1111

## ANNOUNCEMENTS

CHILDLESS COUPLES are desperate  
to find an egg donor, or  
surrogate, or both. If you  
are under 35, single, and  
of sound mind and body,  
you would be prepared to help  
a couple, please write to:  
0171 225 0707 quoting ref-  
erence 08000. All reasonable  
expenses covered.

## RENTALS

EXPLODATE WILKINSON Ltd  
Home & Office  
240000 Long Tel 0272 720055

## LEGAL NOTICES

AUTHORITY NAME LIMITED  
ON BEHALF OF THE  
NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN  
pursuant to Section 84 of the  
Companies Act 1985 that a meeting  
of the shareholders of the above  
company will be held at The  
25th Floor, The Commercial  
Union, 61-65, Great Queen  
Street, London EC2M 3QA, on  
26th October 1996 at 11.00am.  
For the purposes mentioned in  
the notice, the following list of  
shareholders is published:  
List of the names and addresses  
of the shareholders of the  
company as at the date of the  
meeting shall be a full and  
correct list of the shareholders  
of the company as at the date  
of the meeting. The list shall  
be available for inspection at  
the offices of the company at  
25-26, Commercial Union, 61-65,  
Great Queen Street, London EC2M  
3QA, from 10.00am on 22nd  
October 1996 to 12 noon on  
25th October 1996.  
Signed and attested by me, the  
Secretary, on 18th October 1996.  
25th Floor, The Commercial  
Union, 61-65, Great Queen  
Street, London EC2M 3QA.  
0171 257 1274.

## ANNOUNCEMENTS

CHILDLESS COUPLES are desperate  
to find an egg donor, or  
surrogate, or both. If you  
are under 35, single, and  
of sound mind and body,  
you would be prepared to help  
a couple, please write to:  
0171 225 0707 quoting ref-  
erence 08000. All reasonable  
expenses covered.

## MRS. THOMAS HARDY

THE HELPMATE OF GENIUS  
Mrs. Thomas Hardy, the widow of Thomas  
Hardy, O.M., died yesterday at Max Gate,  
Dorchester, after a long illness.

Florence Emily Hardy was the second of the  
five daughters of Edward Dugdale, a member  
of a Dorset family, who went to Exfield in the  
early eighteenth century and was for nearly  
half a century headmaster of the old National  
Boys' School there.

Florence Dugdale had been educated for the  
profession of teaching, but her health did not  
permit of her taking it up and she turned  
instead to writing. Her first published work  
was a series of articles in "The Children's  
Corner" of the *Exfield Gazette and Observer*,  
and she early proved her talent for the writing  
of books for children. Among these were "Old  
Time Tales," "Some Famous Women," "Tim's  
Sister" and other stories, and "In Lady's  
Garden." Some work on the *Daily Mail* led to  
her engagement as a writer of reviews and  
articles on the *Standard* and *Cornhill* was  
among the other periodicals in which she  
contributed. During these years she was of  
great help to Hardy, although she was never  
his secretary, as he has been erroneously stated.  
Among other services she carried out re-  
searches in the British Museum into the

## ON THIS DAY

October 18, 1937

## THOMAS HARDY

Thomas Hardy married his second wife,  
Florence Dugdale, in 1914; she was more than  
35 years his junior. He seems to have hoped  
that the "union of two rather melancholy  
temperaments may result in cheerfulness as  
the junction of two negatives forms a positive".

Napoleonic wars, in order to check the  
material which he had collected for the writing  
of *The Dynasts*.

Thomas Hardy's first wife died in 1912. In  
February, 1914, then a man of 73, he married  
very quietly at Exfield the much younger  
woman, whose cheering effect upon his spirits  
may be traced here and there in his poems,  
and who had already proved her affection for  
him by practical service under difficult  
conditions. She made him an ideal wife.  
Without any fussing she took great care of his  
health and comfort; without aggressiveness  
she protected him against intruders; and with

no trace of self-assertion she held her own in  
any kind of society, and endeared herself to his  
intimate friends. Among her firmest and most  
confidential admirers were J.M. Barrie and  
T.E. Lawrence. After her husband's death in  
1928 she at first divided her time between her  
home at Max Gate, Dorchester, and the many  
friends in London who valued her wisdom  
and her fine taste in literature.

As time went on Mrs. Hardy was drawn  
more and more towards Dorchester and the  
opportunities of service offered by the local life.  
She was a Justice of the Peace and she  
exercised also great activity in the affairs of the  
hospitals. She bore her long and painful illness  
with unflinching courage and serenity, and her  
death, though a "blessed release" will leave  
many a sad heart to mourn her.

## CAT SAVED AFTER 18 MONTHS IN QUARRY

A cat which had been trapped down a 45ft.  
quarry shaft on Idle Moor, Bradford, for 18  
months was rescued on Saturday. An R.S.P.C.A. inspector caught it in a humane  
trap baited with fish and hauled it to safety. It  
was in a semi-wild state. The animal had been  
kept alive during its captivity by residents,  
who threw down scraps of food, and the cat  
also caught mice from the disused workings.



